

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
DUPLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

410

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 410

Twenty-first Infantry (Spaight's Regiment), A - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

21
Wright, W. H. Bell
Fuller, W. H. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell

Wright, Ashley W. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell

Wright, W. H. Bell

Wright, W. H. Bell

Wright, W. H. Bell

Wright, W. H. Bell

30
Wright, W. H. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell
Wright, W. H. Bell

Co. A. ^{21st} Spaight's Regt.
 Texas Infantry.

Formerly Co. A. ^{6th} Spaight's Batt^{2nd}

Originally a Cavalry Co.
 Likens Batt^{2nd} Tex.
 Inf + Cavalry

Batt^{2nd}
 Regt.

Blair, J. M.	1	C to ad. Surg.
Marsh, C. M.	1	C.
Jackson, T. R.	2	1.
Bolton, R. E.	2	2.
Jones, Jonathan E.	2	2.

Frank
 no

21st
 Co. B, (Spaight's) Regt.,
 Texas Infy.
 Formerly Co. C Spaight's Battⁿ

Originals Co. C. etc. etc. Bud.

	Batt ⁿ	Regt.
O'Bryan, Geo. W.	c.	c.
Herring, Jno. J. -	1.	R. Apr. 6/63
Junker, Wilson A	2.1.	R. Dec. 31/63.
Long, James M.	2.1.	1
Kent, Ambrose D.	2	2
O'Bryan, R. P. - -	2	2.

Indexed
 1 returned

21st
 Co. C. (Spaight's) Regiment
 Texas Infantry.
 Formerly 1st & 2nd Batt^{ns}
 21 Tex Inf

Spaight's Battalion
 Spaight's Regt

Evans, Samuel	C.	C.
Boltharp, W ^m H.	1.	R. Apr. 9/63.
Jones, W ^m J.	2.1.	1.
Douglas, Warren	2	2.
Hayden, Jacob T.	2	2.

Indexed
 no 2

Co. D. Spaight's Regt.
Texas Infantry.

Formerly Co. E. Griffin's Batt.

Griffin's Batt.
Spaight's Regt.

Deegan, James H	c	c
Fisher, Geo. W.	1	R: Feb. 23/63.
Hill, James M.	2	1.
Magby, Jno. D.	2	1
Dixon, Jno. A.	2	2
Bates, F. M.	---	2 Paroled June 22/65 as Lt. Co. D. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Index
no 11

Co. C Spaight's Regiment
 Texas Infy

Irvine, J. S.	C	June 17 th 62
Price, F. P.	1	June 17 th 62
Layton, G. B.	2	" " "
Ramsey, J. T.	2. 1.	
Gibbs, W. C.	C. C.	
Leonard, Thos.	1.	" " " (Sull)
Richardson, W. M.	2.	" " " 1864
Smith, A. W.	2 2.	
Kimney, F. D.	2 2.	

Index

Co. F, 12th Light's Regiment

Duncan's Co.
 7th ... 4th ...

Spright, Ashley W	C	1	1	
Duncan, W ^m B	1.C	C		
Shelton, Amos C	2.1.	1		
Brown, B. W.	2			
Duncan, Geo. C	2.	2.	2.	Mar. 19-65
Dever, H. H.	2	2.		

Indexed
 no

Co. 4^{21st} Shaugh's Regiment.

Texas Volunteers.

1862

Mc Reynolds, J. C. C.

Swens, Jas. M. I. C. C.

Donathan, Jas. W. 21. 1.

Clary, Enoch B. 2. 2.

Joy, Peter 2 2

Indorse
no

Co. H. (Bright's) Regiment
 Texas Infantry

7. 6/11/64
 Tex. Vols.

- Collier, J. G. --- C. June 17
- Swearingen, C. R. 1. " 22
- Hallac, M. C. --- 2. " "
- Spurlock, W. J. --- 2. C. --- 11/11
- Mayo, James F. --- 1 1
- Holloman, James M 2. Mustered Oct. 20/64
- Gentry, B. E. --- 2. C. C.
- Craig, Jno. C. --- 2 2.

[Faint handwritten signature]

21st
 Co. I. Spaight's Regiment
 Texas Infantry

7
 (which see)

Batt
 Co. I

Tubbs, Jno. L.	10	2	2
Layne James P.	2, 10	4	10
Carson, W. J.	2, 10	C.	
Dinglehart Nicholas C.	2	1	F. Mar. 855
Kuttrie, Robt. B.	2	2	
Duke, R. W.	2	2	

Index
 no

Co. K (Straights) Regiment -
 Texas Infantry

Leonard, Thomas	0	0	x See P.P. Austin Wagon
Spurlock, P.H.	1	1	of Co. 1127
Youngblood, Richd	2	2	
Yriner, W.B.	2	2	Feb 23

(2) ...
 ...
 ...

Inde

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

21 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5170447	20
2	7448	21
3	7449	22
4	5000	23
5	5001	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16	✓	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11th*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Milbrook

except as follows: *Co. B. at Sabine Pass and Co. C at Houston, Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2nd Reg't *of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp ... Tex.

except as follows: *Co. C., Houston, Tex.*

^

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spanish Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized on the 12th Nov. 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Buffum's Batt. with six companies of Seagrave's Battalion by virtue of special order of the Adj. Gen. of Texas to Mexico & persons under instruction in Mexico. This is part of the 1st Division of the Texas Cavalry. The four companies of the Reg't left the 23rd and arrived at Camp Lubbock on the 25th Nov. inst. The remaining companies of the Reg't left Lubbock on the 26th and arrived at Camp Lubbock on the 27th.

(Confederate.)

21⁺ Reg't Texas Inf'y

also known as Spanish Reg't Texas Inf'y,
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Lubbock near Houston Texas
except as follows: Co. C. Houston
Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

(Confederate.)

21 Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Lubbock, Texas

except as follows: Co. H at Sabine
Pass Texas. Co. C at
Houston, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W.P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

Reg't

Regimental Return

of the organization name

for the month of

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lubbock 1862
except as follows: *Co. H at Sabine*
Pass and Co. G at
Houston.

RECORD OF EVENTS

✓
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 21 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30005000</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 21 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort. Murchassett Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(216)

R. W. Fish

Officer

3

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 21 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Sept 4</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

* Co. *C, 21* Reg't *Texas*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated
abolished as Sprague's Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

R. W. Fish

(645)

Copy.

Abbott J W

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705742	2
2	6251	21
3	2846	22
4	6578	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Regt
Tex Vols (James W.)

(Confederate.)

21

A

21

Texas.

J. W. Love
Det. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See the report to Bluff La.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21 Texas.

W. D. Ball
Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

see 4, 1764, 1864, 1864, 1864

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

jit 2 over

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Abbott
J. Pitt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Sect. C of 11th
at Rebel's Valley*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 92. Hdqrs. 11th Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, J, S and K, respectively.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

J. W. Abbott
Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on leave Oct 27 1864 at
Hibbells Bluff, La.*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Hark

Abshire A

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0500000	20
2	7200	21
3	7008	22
4	7003	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A
Dullshire

Co. F, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186-5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 1865.

Place *G. Lubbock*

Remarks: *By transfer from
25th Tex. Cav. (not / 1)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The Reg (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, S, P and K, respectively.

W. W. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. A. Brewer
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Place *Camp Sublock*

Remarks: *By transfer from 25th Tex. Cal.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A

A. Absher
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service to 1st Reg't
Feb. 11th Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Spaight
Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let [illegible] [illegible]
to [illegible] [illegible]
The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

No. 913

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at
this day of June, 1865.

Austin Ashier CO H

Straight's Regt Tex inf

Austin Ashier
Liberty Tex

Adams A. F.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7204	2
2	7203	1
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		1
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 21 | Texas.

A. J. Adams
Quis, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for June 9 H. B., 1865.

Enlisted:
When June 23, 1865.

Where Cooper Tex

By whom Capt. March

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Not Slat'd

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1922,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73736.

Bank mark:

Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Williams
1st, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 15*, 186*5*.

Place *Fort Worth*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(646)

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

Adams B

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072524	2
2	5052	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7 | 21 | Texas.

B. Adams
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted: When Feb. 9, 1865.

Where Jasper Tex.

By whom Capt. Marsh

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78725.

Bank mark: _____

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Adams
1st, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 12*, 1865.

Place *any subject*

Remarks: *E. Adams*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Wherry
Copyist.

Adams. C. D

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. C. D.

9
Adams. C. G.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adams. C. J.

10
Adams, C. D.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5052543	2
2	2147	1
3	7405	2
4	7830	3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

C. S. Adams

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:

When Dec 6, 1864

Where

Newton, Tex

By whom

Capt. Gibbs

Period

Was

last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7338.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Williams

Plt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 6, 1864.

Place C. Lubbock

Remarks: Gain. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, Q, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

U. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A. I. 21 Texas.

Co. E
John, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - 701 3/4 - G. M. Spaight
Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. S. Jefferson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A
C. J. Spaight
1st, Co. E. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment ...
6th Regt ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. S. Jeffery

Adams H

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	0525721	■
2	0255	■
3	0825	■
4	0525	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. J. Adams // Spaight's
Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 | 21 Texas.

H. Williams
Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reference to Co's List
Oct. 12/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. C. ...

Copy to

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. Adams
11th, Co. B

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ... Beaumont, Jan 1, 1864

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, L, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

H. Adams
1st Co. Espaignet's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st source - missing 1st.
with Capt. Adams.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

H. Adams

Sw, Co. B, Spang's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

July a week of Kope

The 21st (also called Spang's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Rev. T. H. ...

Adcock G. H.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50505</i>	20
2	<i>6284</i>	21
3	<i>6885</i>	22
4	<i>6504</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex*
vals

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

111
W. A. Decker
Per, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Mr. Hulet Cluff, La.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. A. Decker Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

GW Adcox

Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. O. H. Hoop, Hosp.,
Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

GW Love

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A
J. W. Adcock
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent 1st, Co. E / 6
Leul. Hosp'l Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

G. W. Adcock
Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Oct. 10. 1864 Genl
Hoopl. Braunout Texas*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Revised

Adcock, G. W.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adcock, G. W.

74
Aikins H.A.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>507078</i>	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK NAME:

See also *H. A. Aikins 11 Spaight's*
Battal Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

A 1 21 Texas.

H. A. ...

Corp., Co. ..., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ... take charge of ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and B respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Ainsworth J. T.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50572880</i>	20
2	<i>7874</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex*
Vol 2

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Smith
Regt., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent to M. Dept. 11/17/64
Reassignment

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Al
Pinson
1st Co. F., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, 11/16/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

16
Alexander M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705-20	20
2	7200	21
3	7200	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

M. ...
..., Co. ..., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave ... 17/64 ... days
from Trough Parke's Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

M. Love

(Confederate.)

A 21 Texas.

M. Alexander
1st, Co. J, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Coffey

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Alexander

F. I., Co. - Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Suwanee*

Remarks *Lost*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Allen J. L

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5050314	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Allen
Platoon, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to go to Texas
60 days to go to Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. L. Allen

76
Allison, D. J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50505707	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

S. M. M.
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11 with leave 20 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery Captain

Alread¹⁹ J. L.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3070, 3071

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 | 21 Texas.

L. F. Alread
Sgt, Co. 6, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 10/64
50 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Altman J

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705853	2
2	7851	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols
Jost Altman.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

.....
..... Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased 2 M.D. 11/11/64
Beaumont

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Altman
1st Co. Sp.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave: none

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffers

Anderson, C. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44185657	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

4 | *21* | *Texas*

H. Anderson,
Reg. Co. B 21 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of prisoners of war belonging to the Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas, and surrendered on the 11th day of May, 1865, by Brigadier General M. Jeff. Thompson, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Major General G. M. Dodge, U. S. A., commanding Department of the Missouri.

Paroled at Wittsburg, Arkansas, May 25, 1865.

Where enlisted *Ark.*

Age *38* yrs.; eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Where born *Tenn.*

Remarks: *Regt. 21 Texas*

Number of roll:

96

(6094)

Anderson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Griffin's Battalion Tex

John H. Anderson

Pvt Capt John L. Tubbs Co A
Griffin's Battalion T V

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Cr, 1862.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. J. L.

Copyist.

22

Andrain, S K

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707222	■
2	45061394	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Company F*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 23, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

22 2 Texas

J. K. McCreain
Private & 2, Regt Texas Inf.

Residence W. Charles Co. Mo

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different Commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 19, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 19, 1865.

Number of roll:

38

(639b)

E. K. Smith

Copyist.

Andrews. Co

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews. Calvert.

23
Andrus Cahert

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50525745	20
2	0297	21
3	0827	22
4	0577	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vol
(C. Andrus)

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

C. Andrews

Regt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sec. 116 lets Bluff, La.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

A | C. Andrews
Private, Co. B

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 25/6 in La.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Andrews
1st, Co. E,

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent at Fort. Nov. 1st/64
at Rebel hills. T. Jeffery.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U 21 Texas.

Calvert Andrews
Priv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on leave Hiblets Bluff
La. Nov 1864

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. H. Fiske

24
Andrus E.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5077	2010	21
2		2501	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Elair Andrus
11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Vols
7

(Confederate.)

A | 21 | Texas.

E. Andrus

Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Chief Warden

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

E. Andrew

Sw, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ma. C. J. Dept. Define Pass
July 13. 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

R. W. Fitch

Copy 106

Armstrong H. H.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2575917	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Hamilton

Private, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in his gear & baggage
Nov 21/64. Pass*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Arnhem. J. F.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	144-24-8225	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A
D. F. [unclear]
Capt. in [unclear] 21st [unclear]
Residence [unclear] in [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Maj. G. B. Gerald, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Number of roll:

148

(6896)

Copyright

Atique, Francis

Co., **21 Texas Infantry.**
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 17

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans,
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. F. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Francis Atteridge

Done at Sabine Pass
this 13th day of July, 1865.

Witness my hand & seal
this 13th day of July, 1865.

Witnessed
at Sabine Pass

Francis Atteridge

Bean R

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

Spaight's
Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 9/65
30 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Beaumont Jacob

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53705730	20
2	2278	21
3	6842	22
4	6614	23
5	4339729	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Beaumont
Pvt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing to Mar. Quar
Nov 1/64, Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. C. Love

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 64 men Guard.
Redoubt

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

(Confederate.)

R

21 Texas.

Jacob Beaumont
Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Source - Jan 25/65.
Provost Guard, Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Jacob Beaumont

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Guard Beaumont Tex *July 25 65*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Rev. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Jacob Beaumont
Pvt Co B 21 Regt Texas Inf

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

18

Date

July 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(662)

W. J. Hearst

Copyright

Beaumont Jacob R

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1000000000	20
2	0180	21
3	0800	22
4	0000	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

R

21

Texas.

K Beaumont
Priv, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hoop. Allen & Co. Col.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. R. ...
P. ..., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. G. ... Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. ...

(Confederate.)

B 1 21 Texas.

J. H. Beaumont
J. H. M., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Jan. 15/65 as
Post Master - Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Jacob K. Beaumont
*Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent: +

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As days Jan'y 16 65. P. O Dept.
Beaumont Tex

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies L, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

R. W. Hill

Bell T B

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50705772</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J B Bell

29th, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Oct 11/64, 7 days
6 days, 7 days, 10 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Bellard A

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705900</i>	20
2	<i>2701</i>	21
3	<i>7229</i>	22
4	<i>7448</i>	23
5	<i>7875</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Antoine Berlar*
11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Baird
Regt., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24/64. - Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B. I. 21 Texas.

A. H. ...
..., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave by ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. H. Lane

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A. K. Ballard
Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Nov 25/64. Hosp. I.
Pass*

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

E | **21** **Texas.**

A. Burkard

Plt, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deaths: Nov 25/64 Hopt
Salvage 1 man

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B1 21 Texas.

A. Bellard

Pvt., Co. ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: 11/24 - 1/14/65
Rearmen

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Atkins⁷ L

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5703847	2
2	6722	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Coleman Atkins
11 (Spaight's) 13th Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

11 | 21 | Texas.

C. M. King
Regt., Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 11/64

The 11th (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, and K, respectively.

M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

C. H. Spaight
Regt. Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list on 11th of same

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Atwell D. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atwell W. J.

Atwell H. J. ²⁶

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	061	20
2		071	21
3		075	22
4		083	23
5		085	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batts Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

W. J. Stowell

Regt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Nov. / 4, Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. Maxwell
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. L. a. m. e. l.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Lowe

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of XXXX

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt. Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

1064

W. J. Coffey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Atwell
Det 1, Co. F

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det 1 - Lewis Hoxey Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 1 21 Texas.

W. J. Atwell
Sgt., Co. F., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb 24/65
Hosp. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(64)

Copyist.

29
Agm J. H.

Co. 6, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15050-123

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 21 Texas.

W. M. Azu
1st, Co. G Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 50 days
Jan. 2165

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copy

90
Bailey F. C.

Co. ^{F-8} - 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant | Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis H. Bailey, Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Inf.

80

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

F. C. Bailey

Lt. Capt. Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Proposed consolidation
of Regiment Nov. 20, 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 21 Texas

Frank N. Bailey
Lieut 21 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of April 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks Post Adjutant
since October 19/63 and
Adjutant 21st Tex Infantry

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

6641

Copied

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Frank H. Bailey
1st Adj't. 21 Reg't Inf

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks: Present

Adjutant Sabine
Post under Oct 19/63
Station Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

(1861)

E. J. Taylor

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

21

Texas

Frank N. Bailey

2 Lt. 21 Regt. T. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks *Post Adj. since Oct. 19/63 Gen. Ord. No. 35 Post Ad. Trs. & Adj. 21st T.V. I.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 21 Texas

Frank H. Bailey
2 Lt. 21st P. V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Dec 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Post Adjutant
since Oct 17 1863.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

Frank H. Bailey

1 Lt.

11th T. I.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Adj. Sabine Post
since Oct. 18/63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B *21* *Texas*

Frank A. Bailey
1st. *21st T.V.I.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Post Adjutant*
since Oct. 19/63 & Adj.
21st T.V.I.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

W. J. Dyer

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 21 Texas

Frank H. Bailey
1st. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Adjt Sabine Post
since Oct 18/63*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

21

Texas

Frank H. Bailey
1 Lt. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Adjutant Post
since Oct. 18/62

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 21 Texas

Frank H. Bailey
1st Lt. Adjt. 21 Regt. Tex Inf
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post Adjt. since
Oct. 19/63 Stationed
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. D. Payne

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Frank H. Bailey
1 Lt. 21 Regt. Tex

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *Adjutant Post
since Oct. 18/63*

Alterations since last return:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

5597

Copyist.

21st Jf.

Capt D E Richardson
A. C. S. C. S. M.

Will please let the
beaver have ^{100 lbs} ~~one barrel~~ Flour for the use of
myself and family for which he will pay
you

Harrisburg
Nov 25. 1862

Respectfully Yours
Frank H. Bailey 2nd Lieut
"F" Co Griffin's Bat. N.H.

(11)

Rec'd Houston Dec 23rd 1862
from J. S. Byrne A. S. M
Wm. H. Griffin Bato Lt V. H. M

2 Sewer Caddis Gray 24 of 5,40
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ Br 4" do " 235 293
\$8.33

For which I have paid the said
J. S. Byrne the Cash price
at Houston, Eight Dollars &
Thirty three cents.

Wm. H. Griffin 2nd Lieut
Co. F. Griffin Bat. F. V.

Receivable No. 258
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of Aug. 1863

to Wm. H. Miller
advt. for extra C. S.

From the 1st day of July 186

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay, \$ 176,00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 176,00

21 Tax day

The Confederate States,

To *Andrew & F. H. Bailey Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>As adjutant</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>July 1st</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>Aug 31</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>8000</i>		<i>16000</i>		<i>Appointed Adjutant upon the transfer of Lt. K. M. Rutledge to Ferrell's Reg't Texas Cavalry July 14th 1862</i>
For myself, <i>as adjutant</i>	<i>July 14th</i>	<i>Aug 31</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1000</i>		<i>1600</i>		
Forage— For..... horses.....									
								<i>\$176.00</i>	<i>Frank H. Bailey 2nd Lt & Adjutant</i>

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Oliver, Assistant*

Quartermaster, 21st Texas Infantry and to the *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. & William Booker, 29th Co. 1st Army* this *31st* day of *August* 1863 the sum of *One Hundred and Seventy* *Six* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *176*
To..... years' service..... (Signed Duplicates)
Forage.....
Amount..... *176*

*F. H. Bailey, 2nd Lt. Co. F
& Adjutant 21st Tex Vol Infan*

31
Baird A. C.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. C. Jaffery

1st, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 15/62*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Answered 6th Sept
Sept 15/62 Huxley

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. Jaffery

32
Baird J

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Beard
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 15*, 1865.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *1 day transfer from
Co. B to 19th*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Bandy C L

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	127520227	2
2	2722	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

C. J. Bandy

1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 1100, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let service, 2 Mch. p. o. ce. Col. Spaight Nov. 29/64.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

M. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 . Texas.

Bandy
Privt., Co. M, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard, Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Barbee A

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	5077-327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffins Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

W. R. ...
Comp, Co. 9, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 14*, 1864.

Place *La...*

Remarks: *transferred to
Co. E. Griffin Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Barber. J.-a

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barbour. J.-a.

Barbour J A

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50505307	20
2	5235	21
3	7777	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's 21st Tex Vols
Joseph A Barbour

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

Gen. Barlow
Col., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Retained May 15/64 on
duty. Reassignment.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

J. A. Harbour
Det. Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 2/65 Hosp.
Deceased

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Barber
Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

Sick for 16. Hospital Treatment

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Barnes A. H.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53770	710	2
2		720	2
3		730	2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

B

21

Texas.

C. D. Larmon

Co., Co. *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned to the Reg't Nov 20/64
Nov 23/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

13

21

Texas.

A. H. Barrus

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Supt.

(Confederate.)

B1

21

Texas.

A. H. Barnes

1st Co. G

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

bounder to Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

(66)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

76
Barnes William

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52500035	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

Wm. Barnes

Plt., Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged June 1864, undergoing sentence G. C. M. Galveston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Aria, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love Copyist.

Head Quarters Marine Dept
Houston Aug 26. 1864.

H. S. Subrook
Comdr.

Asking for the detail of
Seven Cavaliers, Light
Battalion.

Wm Burns
Co E Spanish Battalion
Camp Verde Camp Tex.

RECEIVED
ARCHIVES
MAY 1864

Head Quarters Marine Dept
Houston Aug 26. 1864

Respectfully referred to you
by Mr. Jones, Chief of Staff,
with the remark that these
men are employed at the
Ship Yard, Orange and have
been so for a length of time
lately they were informed by
the commanding officer that
they would be conscripted
this time volunteered in
Light Battalion and are
now in the office sent
by Col. Spright to the 1st
Battalion for that purpose. These
men desire to be detailed
to the Marine Dept. I res-
pectfully request that you order
the necessary articles as their
services are actually required
to forward the balance on
the Steamers here at the
Head and other needed
supplies.

H. S. Subrook
Commanding Dept

Brananet Aug 24th 1864

Capt. Wm S. Lusk
Comdg Marine Dept.

Sir

The following
are the names of the men who were
sent into Spanish Battalion on
the 16th inst. and were employed at
the Grand Ship Yard, and whose
services are considered indispensable
at the Shipyard. The said men now
require a detail from Det. Hq. 2nd
in order to continue at the Shipyard.

- Mr. Burns Co. C.
- Joseph Kline Co. H. G.
- Lavin Lubson Co. G.
- Lewis Dean " "
- Mr. J. Smith " "
- A. C. Jackson " "
- J. C. Brown " "

Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant

Wm. H. Ford

Thos. J. Johnson

Barnes H T

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5077-247	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 1 21. Texas.

W. T. Barnes

1st, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 23, 1864.

Place Camp Sulphur

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Barnes

Barnett, J. M.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnett, J. M.

41
Barnett J M

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050	2
2	5875	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John N. Barnett, Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

J. N. Barnett

1st, Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 39 days.
Mar 25 1865

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE)

John H. Barnet

Pvt Co B 21 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. M. Barnett

Plt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Repairing quarters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. M. Lowe

⁴²
Burnham, W. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grigg's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnham, W. J.

43
Barrow B S

Co. 4, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	107058	20
2	2370	21
3	718	22
4	7446	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: •
See also Benjamin S. Barrow
11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

R. S. Barrow

Priv., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

one, viz May 18/64 on courier duty, Beaumont

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and O, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

B (Confederate) 21

Texas.

B. H. ...
Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on duty with Surgeon
Trained on 29/64, Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion 2d, 1864, by the consolidation of six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of R. C. and E. Griffin's Battalion, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

Just one

Copy.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Source Segr train
Dec. 29/64 - Houston

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(64)

U. J. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John ...
1st, Co. ...

Appears on ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of ... 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for;

Without leave ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. ...

Copyist.

B. S. Barrow
Schooley Co

B. S. Barrow

No. 105-8

The undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 5 day of July 1865.

B. S. Barrow Co of
Spright's High. Sec. Col. Staff

44
Barrow H. V.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52525881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

W. Parson

Plt, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment of 11th Reg't Tex Inf. Co. F, 12/14/64
Beaumont

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)
131 21

Texas.

H. Barrow
Pvt

Appears on Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - furlough Dec. 6/64
60 days

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

175
Barrow John

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070588	2
2	7272	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate)

B

21

Texas.

John Beard
Co. 7

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned 17th March 1864
Beard

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

121 21

Texas.

W. L. ...
Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Matthew Lewis - 12 months

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

410
Barrow L J.

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battle*
Lex Vals.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

L. J. Bacon
Priv., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment M. L. ...
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

L. J. Bacon

Barrow M. J.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707026	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 21 | Texas.

M. V. Barron

Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan. 30/65 - 4 days

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Barrow B. S.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barrow B. S.

49

Barrus. A. H.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnes. A. H.

49-a
Barson, G. W.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barson, G. W.

⁵⁰
Barton, J. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burton, J. C.

Barton John T

Co. *F. S.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705471	20
2	5566	21
3	9037	22
4	6856	23
5	7233	24
6	7222	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Ready*

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. T. Barton
Adj., Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a **Roster**

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Dubbock*
July *July 6 12*, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, } *Nov 20*, 1864.

Remarks:

The *21st* (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:
R. W. Fisk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

John T. Burton
Garrison Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

Wm. I. Barton

Co., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

for J. Barton
Sarg. Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan. , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jefferys
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John J. Barton

Appears on *Surg, Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station *Camp present*

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 21 Texas.

J. T. Barton
Surg. Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Camp Tulest*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jefferys
Copies.

229
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of August 1860

to the Surgeon of the
11th Regt. Inf. U. S. Army

From the 1st day of June 1860

To the 31st day of August 1860

Pay,..... \$ 220.-

To years' service, —

Forage,..... —

Amount,..... \$ 220.-

The Confederate States

To *Capt Surgeon A. G. Barton* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>July 1st 1863</i>	<i>August 31st 1863</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses.....									

\$20 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Chatham*

Chatham

and to the *Thirtieth* day of *June* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Chatham*

this *3rd* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *20* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, *\$20-*

To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, *—*

Amount *\$20-*

A. G. Barton
21st Texas Mt. Infantry

Bates F. M.

Co. *20*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>57575419</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>5592</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>6111</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>6803</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>7212</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>7033</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

21

Tex

Frank K. ^{Bates} Bates

5. Sgt. Co. E. 21. Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Sept. 30....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 21 Texas

F. M. Bates
2 Lt. Col. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Sept* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

21

Texas

F. M. Bates
24 Co. E. 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty
Elected June 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. P. Taylor

(361)

506

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 21 Texas

F. M. Bates
2 Lt. Co E 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *For duty*

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

W. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

F. M. Bates

2 Lieut Geo E. Griffins Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.
Fort Manassett

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Kates
2nd Lt. Co. H. Hays's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec,

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Corp Subbock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate:

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(651)

L. C. Thompson

1860

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. M. Bates
2nd Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *Witness Gen'l. Court Mar. Since Nov. 23, 1863 at Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bates
2nd Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Houston with de-
tachment of Comp on
Provost Guard

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

157

J. M. Bates
2nd Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Sublock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. M. Bates
2nd Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(261)

6501

Copy 101

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Texas

Frank M. Baker
24th Co & 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. J. Taylor

(881)

3568

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

21

Texas.

F. M. Bates.

251, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb. 12, 1865.*

Date of appointment or election, *June 17, 1864.*

Remarks: *Det. in Houston*
with Detachment.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. M. Bates

2^d Lt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent,

Station

Remarks: Witness G. C. M
Nov. 23/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 | 21 Texas.

F M Butler

211, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

J. M. Bates

1st Lt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Houston

Remarks: With Detachment
of Co. on Pre. Guard,
(Extra duty)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, M, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Captain

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. M. Bates
2nd Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present.*

Remarks: *Case subject.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Ins of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. M. Bates

1st, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Sulphur Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. O. Jeffery

Dallas, Texas

Sept 14th '62

Genl L. Tubbs

Comd'g Dist T. V. G.

Application for the
discharge of Pvt F.
M. Bates of E. Co.
5th Regt T. V. G.

Approved
Wm. A. Griffin
Maj Comd'g Dist
T. V. G.



T.D.S.
Hood & Co., 1st Batt. Griffin's Regt.

Dallas, Tex. Sept 14 1862

Lt Will Rutledge.

Adj't., Griffin's Regt.

Houston, Tex. Sir.

I hereby make application, of the Major Commanding, for the discharge of Private Francis M. Bates of Capt Deagan's Co "E", Private Bates was conscripted in Parker Co. having previously bid for a mail contract, which he has since obtained, and of which the following is a true copy.

"Confederate States of America.

Post Office Department, Contract Bureau.

Richmond, Aug 5 1862

Sir. Your bid of \$1200, upon route No 114 from Fort Worth to Weatherford has been accepted by the Postmaster General, - Contract will be forwarded in due time. - Service is to commence on the first of July next. You will request the Postmaster at the end of the route to transmit a certificate of the date of commencement of service.

Respectfully Yours obedt Servt
(Signed)

Wm H. Griffith
Chief of the Contract Bureau

Mr

F. M. Bates

Weatherford, Parker Co Texas.

Very Respectfully Yours Obed Servt

John J. Stubbs Capt.

Comdg. 1st Batt Griffin's

Regt T. U. Infy

W. J. G. ...
Houston, Texas
Sept 23 1862

Genl. Charles Griffin
Houston Sept 23 1862

Mr. W. G. ...
May County, Tex
Tex. Vol. Infy

Major W. H. ...

Transmitting application for
Letter transmitting appl. the discharge of Private
-which for the discharge of Pvt. F. M. ...
of Pvt. F. M. ...
of E. Company ...
Pvt. J. Vol. Infy.

Respectfully referred to
the General ...
...
...
...
...
...
...



Genl. ...
Houston

Head Quarter's Office, Fort J. Van, Fort
Harrison, Texas, Sept 23rd 62

Dear Robt W. Hamilton
Sergey, 1st Regt Inf.
Albany Sub-Dist of Mountain
Harrison Texas

Dear

I have
The honor here with to transmit thing to the
General commanding the city Sub-Dist to the
Sub-Dist of Albany, he will be
-Albany for the city of Albany, he will be
the District of 'E' Company of May Battalion -
I understand that the Sub-Dist has expended
his bond & returned upon the district of
his duty as usual Contractor.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very respectfully yours &
obedient servant,

Wm. H. Griffin
Major, 1st Regt. Inf.
Fort J. Van, Texas.

No. 79.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been surrendered by Lieut. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Lieut. H. M. Hale, Jr., Capt. Staff

Done at Greenville
this 21 day of June, 1865.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Memorandum Ser.

J. Lewis
Major and Post Marshal.

Handwritten notes in left margin:
Done at Greenville
this 21 day of June, 1865

(Confederate.)

Bales, J. M.

Lt , Co. 20

21 Reg't Tex Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Beadle S. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705939	2
2	6426	2
3	6873	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

S. M. Beadle
Capt., Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Arrested. Under sentence
of death. (Pass)*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

McLure

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. M. Beadie

Priv, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Arrested Oct. 10/64. Sentence
by C. M. Spass*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and U, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

S. M. Beadle

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 9, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: Deserted from Hd. House

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

59

Berg Jacob

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707771	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

Jacob Burg
1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, March 2/64
Hept Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, K and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

No. 18

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Schriber's Co R Bates 1 Reg 44 Vol
the 13th day of July, 1865
Clothman
Approved

Berg, H

Co. *1st*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50706076</i>	20
<i>6174</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

M. B. G.
Per., Co *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov 16/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

W. Burge

Re..., Co. *V*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. Burge

Bellard, A

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bellard, A.

62
Bernard J

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705800	2
2	6322	1
3	6933	2
4	7368	2
5	7797	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Jerome Bernard, Griffin's
Batta. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Burnard

Reg't, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *1101*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of 1000 men during certificate
by Gen. J. Walker, Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F
and K, respectively.

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

B / 1 21 Texas.

Spaight's
Co., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Admiral, Capt. L. G. C. ...
Sept 21/64, Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. V. Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 TEXAS.

J. Bernard

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. d. Sept. 21
cent. Sept. 21, 64. Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Bernard
Frit, Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Cards. Sept.
Sept. 21/64. Surg. Co. Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

J. Bernard
1st Co. N.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sources: Ord. Sept
Sept. 20/64 Houston

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist

July 4, 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR ~~REBEL~~ ^{Detail} in the case of

Jerome Bernard

a Private Co. E

1st Reg't of the 1st

*Union Army, with
proper to make
the same as
Hempton*



Received A. & I. G. Office

186

UNION OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR ~~Private~~

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Jerome Barnard* of Captain *James H. Deegan*
Company (*E*) of the *31st* Regiment of Confed-

erate States *Texas Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt Stafford*
of the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Houston*

the *24* day of *May* 1862, to serve *three*

years; he was born in *Marsville* in the State of *France*, is

forty eight years of age, *five* feet *three* inches high, *dark*

complexion, *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

a *Printer* During the last ~~two~~ *six* months said soldier has been

unfit for duty *one hundred eighty* days. *the reason of decrepitude*

from old age causing partial loss of vision
and great muscular debility

STATION: *Sabine Pass Texas* *James H. Deegan*
DATE: *July 3rd 1864* *Capt* COMMANDING COMPANY.

We ~~do~~ CERTIFY that ~~I~~ ^{we} have carefully examined the said *Private Jerome Barnard*
of Captain *James H. Deegan* Company, and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1191, p. 340, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Decrepitude*
dequalifying him from any of the ordinary duties of a soldier in the
field. And as standing parade, drilling, marching &c. he is recommended
to be assigned to duty in the ordnance, commissary or quartermaster's
departments.

RECORDED
J. Deegan M.D. Medical Surgeon
G. B. Gile M.D. Surgeon
DISCHARGED, this *fourth (4)* day of *July* 1864, at *Sabine Pass Tex*
James Deegan *Col*
COMMANDING THE POST

NOTE 1.—While a probable cause for permanent disability must be stated, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Houston* County— *Harris* State— *Texas*
(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR

Detail.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jerome Barnard of Captain James H. Deegan's Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Confederate States Texas Infantry was enlisted by Capt Stafford of the 21st Regiment of at Houston on the 24th day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Marsulle in the State of France 57 years of age, five feet three inches high, complexion dark eyes gray hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, Painter.

During the last six months said soldier has been unfit for duty one hundred eighty days by reason of decrepitude from old age causing partial loss of vision & great muscular debility.

STATION: Sabine Pass Texas DATE: July 3rd 1864

James H. Deegan Capt. COMMANDING COMPANY.

WE CERTIFY that we have carefully examined the said Privt Jerome Barnard of Captain James H. Deegan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

decrepitude (Here consult par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Recreptitude in the fibro, such as standing guard, drilling, fatiguing, etc. We recommend he be assigned to duty in the Quartermaster, Commissary, or Quartermaster Dept.

Dr. J. H. Wiley M.D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Fourth (4) day of July 1864, at Sabine Pass, Texas. James H. Deegan Capt. COMMANDING THE REGT.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Houston County— Harris State— Texas

(DUPLICATE.)

Berry M. C.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705467	20
2	5827	21
3	6349	22
4	6963	23
5	7394	24
6	7822	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Michael C. Berry
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

M. O. Berry

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for June 1865, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Sabine Post

By whom Maj. Sickers

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77855.

Book mark:

R. H. Fish

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

21

W C Berry

Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed, Teamster 21st of 64
July 10/64. Pass.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

McBerry

1st Lt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Liberty, Liberty
July 10/64

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, II, F and K, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

131 21 Texas.

M. C. Perry
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Teamster.
G. M. Sept. July 10/64 Beaumont

The 131st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, V and K, respectively.

M. S. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. C. Perry
1st, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
G. M. Dept. Liberty July 1865

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

M. C. Barry
Det. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - July 10/64
Seamster G. M. Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

r

Tex

M B Berry
P. O. Co E 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - July 10/64
Resister O. M. Dept Liberty Tex

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

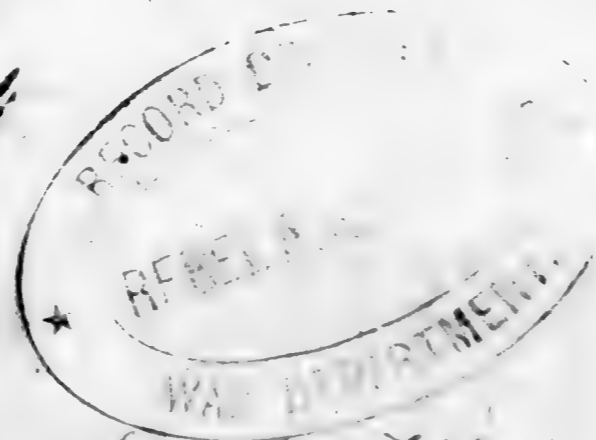
G. B. West

No 78 Abate D. 4th 1842

M. C. Berry

L.D. 4th 25th

paid Nov 12th 1842



(ed. 177)

George

The Confederate States

#163

To Mr. G. Berry Mr
For Extra duty as teamster for 92 days
From August 1st to Nov 1st 1862 92 Days
at 25 cents

23 00

✓

I Certify that the above account is correct & just and
was necessary for the public Service, and the above
named Man was detailed by order of Lt Col A. W. Spright
Commanding, and he rendered the Services & Charges
for in the above account

T. M. Brown

A & a S. M. G. a

Received at Beaumont the 1st of November 1862
of Lieut T. M. Brown Assistant Quartermaster
Twenty three dollars for ninety two days Extra Duty
as teamster in full of the above requisition
G. C. Berry

Berry, W. C.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berry, W. C.

65
Berwick, J.

Co. A., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705689	20
2	7765	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Joseph Berwick
Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. B. Lewis

Pvt., Co. *d*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Oct 4 64, Furlough,
for 60 days*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 21 Texas.

J. Berwick
Plt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - March 30/65 -
Guard on train to Galveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

66
Best J. J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705958	20
2	6451	21
3	7099	22
4	7515	23
5	7915	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Jeremiah Best, 11 Spaight's
Battal Tex vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. J. Best

_____, Co. *N*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Lydon the march from La
Jan. 12/64*

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 | 21 Texas.

John Bush
Private, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left in march Jan 12/64.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

15 21 Texas.

1st
Det., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Jan. 11/64
at home.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B1

21

Texas.

J. Best
J. G. H., Co. H., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - left sick on the
march Jan. 12/64 on Pa.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Headquarters Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, H, H and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

5 | 21 Texas.

1st
Det., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. for 12/64 left with
on the Mar. from La.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

(644) *U. J. Jeffrey* Copyist.

67
Best J P

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507060.79	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battn Tex Inf.
John P Best.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

P Best

Must'n, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Nov 26/64 Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John B. [unclear] [unclear]

Enlisted [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>[unclear]</i>	
Admitted	<i>[unclear]</i>	
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>[unclear]</i>	, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 156

(866)

John B. Johnson

200

Copyright

Bevell H

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50506882	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

A. Bewel

Tvt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Jan 30/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

67
Bevil G S

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705459	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George A Bevil, Spaight's
Battalion Texas Volunteers

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

G. S. Bevil

3rd Capt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: When *Nov. 6*, 186*4*.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *1 Year*

Last paid: By whom

To what time, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, P and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78755.

Book mark:

Rev. Fred

Bingle ⁷⁰ B

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705886	20
2	6383	21
3	7029	22
4	7429	23
5	7853	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vol
(Christian Bingle)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B 1 21

C. H. ...
Det. Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See ... 14/62
None.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

J. L. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Regt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abner Laddie 2 M. Dept.
Dec 14/64 Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

C. Bingle
Pvt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Saddler G. M. Sept
Dec. 14/62 Houston.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

1864
Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Services, Saddle Creek, Tex.

Sept. Dec. 1762 Houston
The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies K, Z, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

15 | 21 | Texas.

C. H. ...

Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon Dec. 14. 62. S. H. ...
...

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, V and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Sprights

C. Bingle
Priv. Co. E. Sprights Batt.

Age *25* years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Brig. Genl. Scurry

Nature of service *1st Class Saddler*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. Bingle
Co. F. Speight's Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec,*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Gen. W. R. Scary

Nature of service *Saddler*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. Bungle
Private Co. F. Spaight's Tex. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Scurry

Nature of service

1st Class Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. Bingle
Co. F. Speights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines,
Post Q. M.

By whose order Gen. W. R. Seway

How employed Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spangforter's

Christian Fisher

Regt. Co. 2, Capt. Dennis B. Spangforter

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Cholera serpentina (acute)*

Admitted *July 20*, 1863.

Returned to duty *July 2*, 1863.

Discharged from service, 1863.

Deserted, 1863.

Furloughed, 1863.

Died, 1863.

Remarks: 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

M.A. Johnson

No. 1054

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5th day of July 1865.

Christian Binzler
Co. F. Spaight's Regt Tex Infy
Liberty Co

Birdwell B F

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5050316	20
2	6929	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

B. F. Birdwell

Private, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Liberal Lee 27/64, 51 days

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, J and K, respectively.

(644)

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

B. H. Birdwell

Privt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 27/64
30 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

72

Burdwell R P

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50503637	2
2	2270	2
3	2877	2
4	2553	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert P. Burdwell
11 (Spaight) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

13 | 21 Texas.

R. P. Birdwell

Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, May 1/63. T + N.O. R.R.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

R P Birdwell

Regt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, May 18/63, I. & M. C. R. A.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

R. J. Birdwell
1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Engineer & apt. May 18, 63.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

B

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

R. P. Birdwell
Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1865

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date
Place

Remarks:
1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
1863.

See Engineer Dept May 18
The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(286)

R. P. Birdwell
Copyist

73
Bivens James

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070, 556	20
2	6525	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 11

BOOK MARK:
See also *James E. Bivens*
13 Tex Vols. & Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Infy.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

James Bivens
Q, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Place *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K.
Bates Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 29, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

James Bivens

James Bivens, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave. Feb. 25. 65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, U, V and K, respectively.

Reatish

74
Bivens, John

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706081	20
2	6537	21
3	7187	22
4	7610	23
5	7990	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Batts (Spaight) Tex Vols
— Bivens.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Bivens

Plt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24/64 5 Paes

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

13

21

Texas.

A. Bivens

Plat., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. . 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Nov 16/64, Hosp. Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, Q, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B 1 21 Texas.

J. Bivens

Private, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lacked Nov. 26/64 Hoop
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | **21** | **Texas.**

John B. ...
Pvt., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 3 6/64
Gen Hosp Treatment

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R 21 Texas.

J. Evans
1st Co. T.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp't Beaumont
Oct. 1-16

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

J. Jeffery

Blanchard J. A.

Co. *F. S.*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705674	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols*

B

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Blanchard
Asst Surg, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *dropped in consolidation of Regiment Nov. 10/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 24th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(34)

M. Love

Copyist.

Black ^{7/6} A

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706879	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Albert B. B. Spaight
1 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate)

B | 21 Texas.

A. B. Coet

Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without - Leave Jan 30/65

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

77
Boattche J

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705978	2
2		1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. Baatche

Platoon, Co. *4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service. Wagon master 2 M Dept.
Dec. 16/63. 5 Pass.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Low

75
Bohman J. P.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-00819	20
2	6333	21
3	6701	22
4	7812	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J P Bohannon
Capt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Special furlough
60 days Nov 4/64

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

B | 21 Texas.

J. P. Bohanen
Priv., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov. 1st, 1864
60 days

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

McLove

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

B
Bohanan

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

for the month of Jan., 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Private Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. P. Buchanan

, Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mc'h*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Mc'h 15/65 Hosp
Houston*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

79
Bolin W R

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705678	20
2	6195	21
3	6762	22
4	7301	23
5	7728	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm R Bolin, 11 Spaight's
Battn, Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

21

W. R. Bolin

Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. service Marine, under order of
Gen. Magruder Jan 13/64 at Orange,

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. R. Bolin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B-1

21

Texas.

W. R. Bolin

Priv., Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abner San 13/64, Major, Dept
Orderly, Magruder

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

101 21 Texas.

W. N. Doherty
1st, Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/65
Marine Dept

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

W. A. T. ...
Det., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted man accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 1-1864
Marine Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 21 | Texas.

W. K. Echlin
1st., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Jan 13/64
Married Capt

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 | | 2

1st Marched Co. in Regt.

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from Green's Division to various places in Texas.

List dated

..... 1864

Brigade

Certificate of disability

Date 186

How and where employed

.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 14 day of June 1866

W. R. & S. L. Peck

C. A. Sprague

4163 ³⁰ Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a Private of Company "C" 1st Regiment of Volunteers

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION					Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted			Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Height	Hair	Complexion	Build	State	County		By whom	Where	When	By whom	Where	PAID	OUT
<u>W. R. Bolin</u>																

REMARKS: Enlisted in the Marine Department as a Sergeant in the Command of Major Genl. Magnien, Special Order No. 100, dated January 10, 1864, from a band of the 1st Regiment "Le Composite" (Reduced) Paid by Capt. W. H. ...

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. "C" 1st Regt. Vol.
 Station ... } "Signed" W. R. Bolin
 Date January 17th 1864 } Company "C"

The Confederate States,

To W. R. Bolin Dr.

1863	For pay from <u>1st Dec 1863</u> to <u>30th Dec 1863</u>	
<u>1864</u>	1864 being <u>four</u> months and <u>...</u> days, at <u>...</u> per month	
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>121</u> days, at <u>60 cts.</u> per day	
	For Clothing allowance, <u>...</u>	
	For <u>...</u>	
	Amount.	<u>\$163.80</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid.	<u>\$163.80</u>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this eighth day of ... 1864
W. R. Bolin
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at ... this ... day of ... 1864
 Capt. William ... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. One hundred and ... dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.
 WITNESS: ...
W. R. Bolin

50
Balton R. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705406	20
2	5593	21
3	6130	22
4	6632	23
5	7230	24
6	7654	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

R. E. Bolton

2nd, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a Roster of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Dubbock
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election } Sept 14, 1861.

Remarks: Pro. Mar Sabine's
Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. E. Bolton

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

R. E. Bolton

2 Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

S. Pass

Remarks: Pro. Marshall since March 7/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex. No. Tex. and Ar. 1864. December 11, 1864 Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. A. Butler
R. A. Butler
25th, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station

Remarks: *U. S. Marshal*
Spaught's Reg't

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 25th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Lane

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

R. E. Dalton

2 Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station S. Faw.

Remarks: Acting Troop -
Marshal

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copyist

(Confederate.)

151 21 Texas.

R. E. Bolten
2 Lt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent
 Sabine Pass

Remarks: Actg. Surg. Marshal
on Surg. Court

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865
Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 1 21

Texas.

M. E. Spaight
J. H. Co. A.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*E*.

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Actg. J. Marshall*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186*E*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyright

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 287

Paid the 11th day of January 1864

Patrick Fleming -

Private Cavalry

\$177 ⁹³/₁₀₀ Dollars.

S

21ST Info.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a Private of Company

Patrick Glinning
Marsh's
Regiment of *Squadron* Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	To what Time.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
<i>Patrick Glinning</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Grey</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Ruddy</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Also emigrated</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Sept 20/63</i>	<i>By Regt</i>	<i>By Regt</i>	<i>By Regt</i>	<i>By Regt</i>	<i>Aug 22/63</i>	<i>82.13</i>	<i>11</i>

REMARKS:

Detailed by the Order of the War Dept from the 6th Cav Regt to Mexico and Arizona - is ordered to report to Commodore Leach Smith at Fort Manan in the U.S. Navy - There is due him in clothing etc. to December 31st 1863 Eighty Two Dollars & Thirteen cts (\$82.13) - He is indebted to the Confederate States Government for one bounty \$1.00

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station,

Date,

Co (A) Marsh's Squadron Major's Brigade, 1st Cavalry
Spokane Texas
January 16th 1864
(Signed) R.E. Dutton
Co (A) Marsh's Squadron

The Confederate States,

To *Patrick Glinning*

DR.

1863

For pay from *1st* of *September* 1863, to *31st* of *Dec*

1863, being *4* months and *2* days, at \$ *2* per month

For use of Horse and Arms, *122* days, at 40 cts. per day.

For Clothing allowance, to *Dec 31st* 1863

For

Amount,

Deduct for ~~clothing allowance~~, *one bounty*

Balance paid,

48.00

48.50

82.13

\$178.93
1.00
\$177.93

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

18th day of *January* 1864

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED at

Capt

Spokane Texas this *18th* day of *January* 1864

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

One hundred and

Seventy seven Dollars and *thirty three* Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

S. A. Sullivan
Capt N. B. ... Co

(Signed Duplicates.)

Patrick Glinning

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 399

Paid the 19 day of July 1864

James C. Burton -

Private - Cavalry

\$181⁹³/₁₀₀ Dollars.

21 July

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of James C. Burton
 "Private" of Company "A" Marsh's Squadron Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Post.	Height.	State or Kingdom.	County.	Where.		By whom.	When.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	REF.
James C. Burton	Private	26	Grey	Black	Dark	Free	5' 10"	England	North	Sawyer	Texas	Sept 24/61	By M. Blair	Mar	By J. C. Jones	Aug 31/63		Paid

REMARKS: There is due him on clothing acct to December 31st 1863. Eighty five Dollars and Thirteen cents (\$85.13). He is indebted to the C. S. Government for Nothing - Detailed to report to Commodore Leon Smith, as a carpenter in the C. S. Navy by Special Order #16 - Head Quarters Dist of Texas New Mex & Arizona - dated Houston Texas, Army 16th 1864.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Houston Texas Co. "A" Marsh's Squadron
 Station, Houston Texas "Signed" J. C. Bolton Lt. Colonel
 Date, January 16th 1864 Company "A" Marsh's Squadron

The Confederate States, To James C. Burton Dir.

1863.	For pay from <u>1st of September, 1863</u> to <u>31st of December</u>	
<u>Dec 31st</u>	1863, being <u>four</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at \$ <u>12⁰⁰</u> per month.	<u>48.00</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>122</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>48.80</u>
	For Clothing allowance, <u>up to December 31st 1863.</u>	<u>85.13</u>
	For	
	Amount,	<u>181.93</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdraws,	
	Balance paid,	<u>181.93</u>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 19th day of January 1864.
W. L. O. K.
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED Houston Texas this 19th day of January 1864.
 Capt. William Cooke Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army One Hundred
and Eighty One Dollars and Thirty Three Cents, in full of the above account
 WITNESS: W. Sullivan 2nd Lt.
Capt. H. B. Andrew (Signed Duplicates.) James C. Burton

⁵¹
Roswell B Y

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50725924	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

B. F. Boswell

Plt, Co. *5*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 23, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

52
Bowie J. C.

Co D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John C. Bowie, Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

L | 21 | Texas.

J. C. Bowie
_____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 9*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Selected from
for rough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Bowie

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter.

I have this day after

consulting the necessary

papers

and have accordingly

been advised that the

same is not to be granted

at present if the same be made

at all it should be

made in the manner

and not as proposed

in your letter of the 11th inst.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. W. [Signature]

the committee is

convinced that the

same is not to be

granted at present

if the same be

made at all it

should be made

in the manner

proposed in your

letter of the 11th

inst. I am, Sir,

very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. W. [Signature]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. W. [Signature]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. W. [Signature]

Dubine. Sept 27th Aug 2nd 1864

Capt W. E. Garrison.

Central "A" Dept of V. A.

Dubine. Pass House.

Sir

I state that my last term of service was from
July 10th 1864, and that I was discharged
1864. that I have not been arrested about
the same time the date of my discharge, have
never been under arrest for violation of the Army
Regulations, or articles of war, that I have never
had a furlough, and that I have endeavored
at all times to the best of my ability, to perform
all my duties as a soldier faithfully. I
make the above statement for your personal
consideration, and if it is found correct,
I respectfully ask that it be granted a
furlough of 15 days, as a reward
for my good conduct. The date of my
discharge is if it does not conflict with
the interests of the service. I am with due
respect Your very obedient servant

J. C. Ball Private
1st Regt V. A.

File
S. A. July 25 1864

W. A. ...
... 2 July
Sabine Pass July 21 1864

Asks that Private ...
... be ordered to report to
... for duty ...

Ad ...
... 21 64

Approved ...

Wm. ...
...
...

Had also sent ...
Houston 24 July 25/64
Respectfully refer to ...
Smith for remarks & ...
information

By command of
Major ...
...
5346

Head of the ...
Houston July 25 64

Respectfully returned
with the remark that
the St. ... has
not been ordered from the
Sabine and it will
not be conducted for one
to find the ...
back to his command
as the boat is short
handed and she
requires his services on
board.

By order of
Gen Smith,
Comdr of ...
Capt ...

RECORD DIVISION

Sabine Pass Texas

July 21 1863

Lieut. Frank de Gaily

Post # 11

Sabine Pass Texas

Mr

Private, 21st

Co. Boie of Co. B 21st Regt Infantry was retained on board the last Gunboat John Bell on the 17th day of November 1863 by Special orders No. 11 series of 1863 from Post Head Quarters.

I am informed that the J. H. Bell has been ordered to leave this post & if it is consistent with the interests of the service, would respectfully wish that he be ordered to report to his Co for duty before the vessel leaves this Pass.

Very Respy

Your obedient servant
Wm. Carson Capt
Landy Co. 21st Regt.

83
Bowman P

Co. d, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Batten. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

13 | 21 Texas.

P Bowman

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 6 days Oct 5/64
N. W. Texas

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. V. Low

577
Boyd B F

Co. *ad*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-05797	2
2	5820	1
3	6334	2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Batta. Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. Pond

Pch., Co. 1

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Subscribed to Bridge guard at Taylor Bay
order Col. Griffin March 28/64*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 29, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

B F Boyd

Pvt, Co I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Widley, Special full pay 31
60 days Nov 4/64*

The Reg (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

B. T. Boyd
....., Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....
Station.....

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Nov 2/64. Furlough
60 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Boyd, M. J.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070-337	2
2	2943	2
3	7377	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin V. B. Boyd, Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Infy.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

M. W. Boyd

Rei., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of 13

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 20/64 for 10 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Lovell Capt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Boyd

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave _____

Return _____

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. J. Boyd
1st Lt., Co. D
Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186__

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 2 Dec 30/64
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K, respectively.

(66)

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Bozeman William

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50706001	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's 21st Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Wm Bozeman
Sergeant, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jan'y 16. 65. with Capt Kope

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fink

87

Branson, Alvis

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>44334718</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Alvin Branson
Col Co A 21 Regt. Tex Inf

Residence

Hardin Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole,

7

Date

July 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

H. T. Hearst

(862)

Copyright.

Brashear G

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150-257??</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

G. Brashear

Pch., Co. A

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Admiral, Bridgehead at Texas at present
order of the War, 1864*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and O, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, N, P and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

Brashear J

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705816	2
2		1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also Jno. N. Brashears, Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. Brasher

Regt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service (change to baggage Nov 1/1864)

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, K and K, respectively.

John Brackburn

No. 576

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Farby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Vicksburg, Miss.
this 27th day of June 1865.
Parker & L

John Brackburn
Capt. C. D. Speight, 74 Arty

⁹⁰
Brashears W. C.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57705788	20
2	7802	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

13

21

Texas.

B. A. ...

Sgt., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See service Guard at Taylor's Bluffs
Mar 13/64*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

John ...

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

W. C. Brashears

Sgt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 38 days.
Mar. 25/65*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Brennan J

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50775350	2
2	5203	21
3	6758	22
4	7506	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols
John Brennan

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. Brennan

Pvt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det. service Marine Dept.
Jan. 16/64 at Orange*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, H, and K, respectively.

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on _____, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Subscribed for 1464 Mannie
Sept or Dec '64, Maguadi

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(844)

J. C. Love

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

131 21 Texas.

L. Brennan
Capt, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service June 16/64
Marine Dept*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs 51st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, F and K, respectively.

H. C. Johnson

(Confederate.)

B1 21 Texas.

J. Brennan

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 28,

1865.

Place

Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Lrenan - J.

21 Feb

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page

Dated - April 8 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

77
Brock J. A.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7137	20
2	7137	21
3	7547	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Jonathan A. Brock,
Griffin's Battn. Tex. Infy.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

John P. Smith
Plt.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Blacksmith 2 Md Dept
July 25/64, 1 Pass

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

(644)

J. W. Lovell

Cryptic.

(Confederate.)

B 1 21

Texas.

J. A. Brock
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Jan 18/65
60 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 2, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Burt
Pot, Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 19/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. A. Brock.

Pvt. Co. F. 27 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 26, 1865.

Residence Parkers Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Brack J. P. ⁷³

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	570595	20
2	6703	21
3	7115	22
4	7527	23
5	7929	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also James P. Brack Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

13 | 21

Texas.

J. B. Brock
1st Lt.

Appears on _____, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reserve, 1st Reg't with 2nd Dept.
Feb. 27/64, 1 Pass

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, Z, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

J. P. ...
..., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Delivered to ...
Nov 4/64

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

(Confederate.)

15 21 Texas.

J. T. Smith

1st Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Series 15 last with
C. M. Dept. Nov 24/64 J. T. S.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | TEXAS.

J. P. Brock
Pvt., Co. S, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sewing - Black-
smith Feb. 24/64 Sab. Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, J, P and K, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. P. Brest

1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon in Mex. 24/64
Blacksmith S. Fox

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE).

J. P. Brook,

Pvt. Co. I. 21 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 1, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

⁴
Broussard A.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5370405	20
2	7921	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also A. Broussard, Spaight's
Battn Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

A. Roussard

Priv., Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 32 days in 1864

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. B. Brunsaid

1st Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. J. B. Hill
Asst. Quartermaster

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. Branson

Co. A. 21st Texas

Confid.

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Bearmont Texas

this 15 day of July 1865.

Alvin B. Branson
Capt
Co. D 1st Regt Cav
Conf. Army

7

Admission

Admission
Co. A. 21st Texas

General

No. 7

Beaumont Jefferson Lee
July 15, 1865.

Alvin Branson of A Company 21
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Nardin Lee Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order
L. C. Andrews
But Major General E. P. I. Conley, U. S. A.
E. P. H. Stone Capt
Cruz Post & Act Per Marshal

H-a
Broussard. H.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Broussard. M.

Broussard M

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5752	20
2	6021	21
3	7100	22
4	7281	23
5	7300	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Noise Broussard
11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

W. R. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *N*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Johnnie Stock ...
Jefferson Co.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

John Love

B (Confederate)

21

Texas.

Wm. B. Lousland
1st Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*,
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, June 19/64, State
Keiper Jefferson County

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

(644)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B

21

Texas.

M. E. Croussard
Pvt., Co. K., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Stockkeepers
June 19/64 Jefferson Co. Tex.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and O, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, P and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

H. B. Croussard

1st Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - June 19/65
Stock keeper - Jeff Co.

The 31st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *1st*

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Det. 2nd Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

W. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Brown A J

Co. 12, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53705325	20
2	7585	21
3	7785	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

131

21

Texas.

Alfred Brown

Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*,
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Feb. 26/65 Gen
Hosp. Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

Adj. Brown
.....
Pat. Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 20/65

Budge Guard San Jacinto

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Johnson

Brown Francis M.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown. F. M.

Brown H

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50 - 25237	26
2	657	21
3	7453	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry Brown
11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

A. J. [unclear]
Priv., Co. *Y*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 17*, 1864.

Place *Pass*

Remarks: *Gain. Enlistment
in Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

H. ...

..., Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *1600*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Sept 1 Gen. Beaumont
Hospital*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. M. Lowe

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's, Capt. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See list on page 26 of copy
Dec 9/64*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

79
Brown J. A.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705862	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also James A. Brown
" (Spaight's) Both Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. F. ...
..., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 6/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. ...
Sgt, Co. *J*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Surgeon - G. W. ...
44 ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. P. ...

..., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Sept 1/64 on courier duty
Reaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. P. ...

(Confederate.)

151 21 Texas.

H. J. ...
Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ... Sept 1864
G. W. ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, J, I and K, respectively.

(644) *W. J. Jeffery* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. H. Love
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of 21 Men left Sept 1/64
Reassignment*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

(Confederate.)

151 21 Texas.

J. A. Brown
Capt., Co. 4

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Act. Source. G. M. Dept. Sept.
1864 Beaumont.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

100
Brown N

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Newton Brown
11 (Spaight's) Battn. Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

W. Brown

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 11/1864, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Feb 19/65
Gen Hosp Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jefferson

704
Brown T F M

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705724	2
2	2238	1
3	6822	2
4	2592	2
5	40278162	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:
See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

21

F Brown

Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Delivered getting timber for sawmill Oct 3/64 Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. M. Brown

Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shawnee, Nov 24/64, Cong. Dept Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st Lt. C. B. Spaight
1st, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Service Nov. 1864
11th Capt. Rose.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. J. M. Brown

Div. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nrs. 8, 64 with Capt K. G. ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Francis M. Brown
Pot. Col. B. 21 Regt. Tex. Vol. Infy.
Residence Jefferson Co. Tex.
Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men paroled at Beaumont, Texas, by
Geo. Kennicott, Capt. and Provost Marshal,
from August 10 to 15, 1865.

Report dated *Not dated*

Date

Aug 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

2

(664)

E. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

6
N. 1000

No. /

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to His General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at _____ 1865

this _____ day of _____ 1865.

102
Bruce G G

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	53705-52	20
2	5852	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

G. G. Bruce

Inf., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1865.

Enlisted: Feb. 18, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73753.

Mark mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

G. G. Brown

1st Lt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew on leave Nov 18/64

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Jones

153
Bryan B. H.

Co., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

A. Q. M. Capt. A. Q. M. Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22705313	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

B W Bryan

a2m

Capt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: reported consolidation of Regiment Nov. 10/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

104
Bryan D B

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5772-372	20
2	6391	21
3	7217	22
4	7437	23
5	7801	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex
Vols David B. Bryan

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

P. P. ...
Appears on *Co. V*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned 21st Sept, 1864
Re-enlisted

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B 21

J B B...
Appears on Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Re-enlisted
See Engr. Dept. Rec. 1864.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. L...
Capt.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

H. F. Bryan
Corp, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on _____
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Eng. Dept. Dec.
26/64 - 1. Accountant.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist

(Confederate.)

131

21

Texas.

W. H. Ryan
Company, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service. Eng. Dept.
Dec 26/64 Beaumont*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Co. 1st, Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at Surgeon's Hospital
Inc. 2/16/64 - Treatment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

195.
Bryan J K

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5770	2
2	6873	2
3	6873	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John K Bryan
11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

J. W. Lovell

Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. 29, 64

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Lovell

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

K. J. Bryan

1st Lt., Co. *L*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Commissionary Sgt. Fred
Mankasset Tex.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. K. Bryan

Revd, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb. 15. 65. Liberty Hoop

The Hist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

Res. J. K. Bryan

106
Burg. P.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burg. P.

107
Burge. W.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berg. W.

Burk ¹⁰⁸ *R*

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *R Burge, 11 Spaight's*
Battn Tex Vols

707
Burnett, J. E.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-2737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *7*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Battn. Tex. Infy.*

(Confederate.)

15 | 21 Texas.

J. E. Burnett

1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave on 14/65
60 days*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 29, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd of Pension Comrs, Okla.
(Source of communication)

J. E. Burnett
(Name.)

Co. D. 21 Reg't Texas Inf.

Name J. E. Burnett, Pvt.
 Co. E. Griffin Battr Texas
 Inf, 68A. (also known as
 21 Texas Inf. 68A) appears
 on Regtl Return of that orgn
 for Aug. 1864

Date Aug. 9 -

Place - Hill Co.

Remarks - Gain. Joined by
 enlistment.

This Battr was broken up
 Nov 20, 1864 when Co. E.
 became Co. D. 21 Regt.

Texas Inf. 68A.

No roll on file for Co. E.

Name J. E. Burnett Pvt.
 Co. D. 21 Texas Inf. 68A
 appears on Regtl Return

of that orgn. for Feb. 1865.
Absent with leave - Jan,
14 - 1865 60 days.
No P. of W. record found
as of either orgn.
Not found on rolls of
C. E. Griffine Battn
Texas Inf. Co. A.
5 rolls on file partially
cover period May 13, 1862
To Oct 31, 1863.

1940 7/3/15 FUV,
EB,
JH

94: Anything additional.

7/7/15

Currier,
JAS

CQE Bw

Nothing additional found. Williams

7-8-90

(Attach this end.)

July 8, 1915

Importantly returned to the

W. H. Blair
The Adjutant General

VJ

Burnham, A. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150500407</i>	20
<i>0803</i>	21
<i>7851</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *(Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

W. J. Burcham

Jan, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 2*, 1864.

Where *Newton, Tex*

By whom *Capt Gibbs*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908.) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—E. & P. 79755.

Bank mark:

Geo. Fish

(Confederate)

B | 21 Texas.

W. T. Barham

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew, 2 days, Nov, 13/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Barham

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

W. J. Burdick

Lt., Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John W. ...
Heep Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
(644) Copyist.

Burrell G

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	770026	2
2		1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George Burrell
11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Inf

13 (Confederate) 21

Texas.

Appears on *Burnell*, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Let service stop paper Jan 19/64. Spaight's Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

J. W. Love
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm Burrell

Co. T, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service June 14/64. Stock
Keeper Jefferson County*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

Wm. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

G. Burrell

Priv., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - June 19/64
Stockkeepers Jeff Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jefferson

(Confederate)

31 21 Texas.

G. Russell
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Stockkeeper June 19/10/1865

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 23, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Gifford
Copyist.

MAY 11

50707155

1912.

Jefferson Co. Ill.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

1st
Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.
Stocks

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(64)

Copy

112
Burrell, J.

No. 21, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrell, J.

Burrell¹¹³ R

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57715747	20
2	6273	21
3	6818	22
4	6579	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert Burrell
(Spaight's) 21st Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

13

21

Texas.

R. Beechell

Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wounded & suffered on duty
Died Sept. 29 1863*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Robt. Fitch

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

B
R. Carroll

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded, No. 1
Spaight's

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Geo Love

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. Russell
Pot

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. 1st Co. (Wounded in battle)
Sept 27/63

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(644)

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 | Texas.

N. Currell
Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick (wounded)
Sept. 29/65 in Jefferson Co

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

174
Burren G H

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50525471	#
2	3860	#
3	2379	#
4	7005	#
5	7423	#
6	7846	#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's 21st Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

E. W. Burton

Sir, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 186*5*.

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A. L. Harrison

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Not Able

Remarks:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78735.

Bank mark:

R. W. Field

(Confederate.)

B | **21** Texas.

G W Baisor

Priv, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 11/64 Gen Hospital
Sept 12/64 Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J W Love

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

131
4th *Reg't*
Pa. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 1864 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sept 17/64 at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimo's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(104)

H. C. Lee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

121 21 Texas.

W. M. Johnson
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: N

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sept. 15 1864
at home

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. M. Johnson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B1 21 Texas.

J. M. Pearson

1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Sept. 1864
at home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

U. S. Library Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

J. H. ...
1st, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Depts. Sept. 13/64 at home

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. M. Burson
Cof. Co. E & Jy Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick - Oct 13/62
at home

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(661)

G. B. West

5403

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | *Speight's Battery* | *21 Feb*
G. W. Burson
Regt. Co. C. Speight's Battery

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint *Feb Int*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 52.

G. W. Burson

115
Burton J. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5757	2	
2	2275	21	
3	2275	22	
4	7308	23	
5	7308	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

J. C. Burton

Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det. service Marine Dept.
Jan. 16/64 at Orange

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

G. C. Butler

Butler, Col., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Service on 15th, Marine Dept,
order Gen Magruder.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Butler

(Confederate.)

B | 21 Texas.

J. C. Burton
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Jan. 16/64
Warren

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B 1 21

J. E. Dunton
Sgt. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Jan. 1865
Marine Dept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B1 21

Texas.

S. G. Barton

1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 10, 1865.

Place Matagorda

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, K and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Benton, Wm. C.

Gen. S. A. M.

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

See  **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

Benton, W. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

716
Burrell. J.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrell. J.

¹¹⁷
Butcher James

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10377	20
2	7110	21
3	7550	22
4	7933	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batta. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

A. K. ...
Per. Co. 1

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

service atagon ...
Nov 24/64 ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, P and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Dutcher
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Teamster
G. M. Lept. Nov. 24/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 21 Texas.

James Litcher

1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Wagon Master
G.M. Supt. Sec. 16163 Sub. Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

K1 21

Texas.

A. B. Butcher
1st Co.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Co. Nov 24/64
Wagon master 1st Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. L. ...

*Wm. Dutcher
Capt. Co. 2. Regt. Ar.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Feb. 28*, 1863.
To *June 30*, 1863.

When paid *July 25*, 1863.

By whom *Wm. Crooke*

Amount *5.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 55

E. V. Brown

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 272

Paid the 5 day of May 1861

James Butcher

Private Duty

44 Dollars

001110

001110

001110

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of James Butcher
a Private of Company "D" 21st Regiment of Texas Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.			Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Build	State or Territory	County	When	Where	By Whom	For what Term	By Whom	To what Time	PAID	DUE	
<u>James Butcher</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>5'8"</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>Medium</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Gray Co</u>	<u>March 15 63</u>	<u>Houston</u>	<u>By</u>	<u>for the 3 mos</u>	<u>March 15 63</u>	<u>to what</u>	<u>14 00</u>	<u>None</u>	

REMARKS: Detailed in the Quartermaster's Department, at Houston Texas, with Major John S. Sellow, Quartermaster, as an Ammunition Driver.

The above named James Butcher was drawn a little clothing due him up to the 31st day of October, 1862, which is the beginning of his present clothing year, and has since drawn clothing to the amount of six dollars.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company "D" 21st Texas Cavalry - Station, Elgin Pass Texas signed, J. P. Payne, Lieut Date, June 24th 1863 Co. D Company

The Confederate States, To James Butcher DR.

1863	For pay from <u>28th</u> of <u>February</u> 18 <u>63</u> to <u>30th</u> of <u>June</u> 18 <u>63</u> being <u>four</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at \$ <u>11.00</u> per month.	<u>14 00</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>—</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance.	
	For	
	Amount.	<u>14 00</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
	Balance paid.	<u>14 00</u>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 25th day of July 1863 W. C. Cooke CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Houston, Texas this 25th day of July 1863 of Forty Four Capt. W. C. Cooke Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army

dollars and — cents, in full of the above account. WITNESS: W. C. Cooke Capt. Flynn (Signed Duplicates.) James Butcher

Byerley F

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	5000	2
2		6212	2
3		6787	2
4		7322	2
5		7742	2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battn Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

21

Texas.

F. H. Greaves

1st Lt., Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 11th, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See service book 14/24. 1st Lt on steamer
Uncle Ben's Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

U. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

13
9
1861
Appears on _____, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1861.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1861

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by the Marine Dept
in a prison with the 2nd*

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

131 21 Texas.

J. D. Dyerley
Capt., Co. M, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Dec 28/64
Marine Dept.

The 131st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

B. S. Giffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. Bayley

Det., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 2/65
Marine Dept.

The 31st (also called "Spaight's" Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

15 | 21 Texas.

F. H. [unclear]

1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/27*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. [unclear] to [unclear]
[unclear]

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery

119
Byerley John

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

107500-07

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vols

B (Confederate.) 21 Texas.

John Byerley
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. G.*, 186*6*.

Enlisted:
When *May 5*, 186*2*

Where *Newton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period *Byes*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78725.

Book mark:
R. P. G.

190
Byerley R

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50500400	20
2	7200	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B

21

Texas.

R. Byerley

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1861, 1861.

Enlisted: Feb. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Capt. Gibbs War

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P. 73755.

Hook mark:

R. F. Fild

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

151 21 Texas.

K. Reynolds

Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 17*, 186*5*.

Place *Camp subject*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Byrley. F

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Byrley. F.

122
Callaway J. A.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706049	20
2	7182	21
3	7283	22
4	.	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also J. A. Callaway 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

J. W. Calaway

Priv., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det service, 2 M Dept, Oct 17/64
Beaumont.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, I, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. A. Calaway
Sgt., Co. F. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan. 29/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Galaway
1st Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *Dissected*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

123
Ballahan J. C.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	65725717	2	
2	6769	3	
3	6836	4	
4	6608	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

J. C. Callahan

Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subscribed to Bill Jan. 20, 64.
Subscribed

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Callahan

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

J. C. Cochran
Pvt., Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service for 20 days, Marine Dept.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, S, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

J. C. Callahan
1st Lt. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
Station

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:
.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....
.....

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:
Det Service - Jan 20/64
in Marine Dept

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co

21

Texas.

J. C. Callahan
Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1865

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Jan'y 20. 64 Marine
Dept*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Res. Feb.

Copyist.

No. 9

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John C. Callahan
Done at Sabine Pass, Tex. this 21st day of July, 1865.
John C. Callahan
Capt. 2nd Regt. Tex. Vol. Inf.

124
Baraway A

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705763	20
2	6656	21
3	6652	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Alfred Baraway (11 Spaight's Batt. Tex

vch

(Confederate.)

C | 21 | Texas.

U. C. Araway

Plt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrears by 7/23/64. S. Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies H, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

A. Baraway

Priv, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest, Sentence & C M
July 23/64, S Pass*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

A. Caraway
1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 15, 1865.

Place Huntsville

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

135
+
Caraway, C. B.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705964	20
2	6457	21
3	7444	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

C | 21 | Texas.

C B Caraway

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64, 1 Pass

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. C. Conway
Co. 7

Appears on _____, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest - taken at C. 1864
July 23/64, in Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(664)

A. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

C. B. Arroway
Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. George Q. M. Dept.
Feb. 8/65 - Liberty.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jefferys

✓ *Lacey M J*

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705674</i>	2
2	<i>6211</i>	2
3	<i>1797</i>	2
4	<i>7321</i>	2
5	<i>1114</i>	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) 11th Tex Inf Vol*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. W. Carey

Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. via Marine Dept. Alk. Str. Pol-
buckled. per 1/4. Order Gen. Hebert.*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, J
and K, respectively.

(644)

M. W. Carey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21 Texas.

M. V. Carey

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dis service Sept 2/64, Marine Dept order from Dist Hdqtrs.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, N, P and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

M. V. Carey

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 3/64
Marine

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. L. ...
Det., Co. *d.* Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Dept. 1-16-65
Marine

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

H. J. ...

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1111 James
1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 11/16

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lieut. Sept 1865
Marine Lieut.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(64)

11 Giffney

Copy

Barnline A

Co. *d*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37503311</i>	20
2	<i>4708</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also *Alexander Barnline Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

Co. | 21 | Texas.

A. Carnahan

P. S., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased 36 1/2 in the Battle of the Crater
Spaight's Co. 12/7/64*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

Carlin
Pvt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, U, V and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

✓
Carpenter, J. C.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706031	2
2	4158	21
3	4548	22
4	5244	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John C. Carpenter, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

6 Companies
Potter, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in arrears Nov 5 for 3 Days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 44. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Dist of Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, H, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Carpenter

Appears on *1st*, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave from 18/65
60 days.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(844)

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

J. L. Carpenter
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 19/65
60 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, M, P and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

6

J. C. Carpenter
Sergeant, Co. , Spaight's Regiment.

Appears on a List

of men of the organization named above, detailed as teamsters.

List dated Galveston Texas
May 6, 1865.

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 21 Tex.

J. C. Carpenter
Co. A. 21. Regt. T. V. I.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined Mar. 30, 1864.

By whom Court Martial

Charges Desertion

Sentence commenced _____, 186

Sentence expired _____, 186

Sentence Hard labor during
the war with a 32 lb. P. & B.

Remarks: Under sentence

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. V. Brown

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page, including numbers 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100]

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Wm. M. McKim
New York
Jan 30th 1869

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the site for the proposed building for the use of the New York Public Library. I have the honor to inform you that the Board of Trustees of the Library has decided to purchase the site for the proposed building for the use of the New York Public Library. I have the honor to inform you that the Board of Trustees of the Library has decided to purchase the site for the proposed building for the use of the New York Public Library.

Very respectfully,
Wm. M. McKim

740
Carpenter, W.S.

Co. J, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5760	2
2	5761	2
3	5762	2
4	5763	23
5	5764	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William S. Carpenter's Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

21

W. J. ...

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See ... wagon ... 2 m ...
Oct. 27/63 Hamilton

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love
Captain

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on *Co. 1st Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sub. missing. 11/20/64. Houston
Oct. 27/63. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. S. Carpenter

1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. Service Teamster Co. 11th.
Dept. Oct 27/63 Hunter

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

W. J. Carpenter

Det. Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Wagon
Master P. M. Dept. Oct 27/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st Co. 5, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Oct 2 1/2
Wagon Master Houston

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

✓ *Carper James*

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>38707809</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *James H. Carper, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

61 21

Texas.

Jas. Carper

, Co. L, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Mch.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - Mch.
31/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 13th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

751
Haraway. C. B.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11
Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

was filed with

Haraway. C. B.

Carson W. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705550	20
2	6123	21
3	6375	22
4	7224	23
5	664	24
6	5245	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also William J. Carson, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

* Carson, H. J.
Capt.

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Grace Conner

July 16/64

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Garrison
Capt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp in Texas* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

W J Carson
Capt, Co. S, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Lubbock ^{Present}

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J W Love

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. J. Carson
Capt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Jesuit.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Capt. Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Turlock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. L. Garrison
Capt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Sulphur Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and Q, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

L

21

Texas.

W. J. Carson

Capt., Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb. 12, 1865.*

Due of appointment or election, *Mar 10, 1864.*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. J. Carson
Capt. Co. I Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: *Camp Sublack*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

5400

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. Carson
Capt. Co. I. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. A. Carson
Capt Co. F Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Subback

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(301)

3661

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

14

W. J. Carson
Capt. Co. I, Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Camp Subback

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. J. Carson
Capt. Co. I. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbach*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(861)

866

Copylet.

Received Newcastle Texas Belated
 14th 1862 from J. S. Lewis Adm
 of Wm H. Griffin's Batt 10th Inf
 2 yrs' pay & arrears \$240 540
 14th " " " " 235 294

For which I have paid the said
 J. S. Lewis, the cash price at
 Houston
 W. G. Carson ^{comd'g}
 A. Company Griffin's
 Batt.

in duplicate

Saline Pass Texas

August 24. 1864

W. J. Carson Capt

Co. C 51st Reg. V. Infy

Application for
Leave of Absence
Sixty (60) days

Ad. Out. Labor Pack

Saline Pass

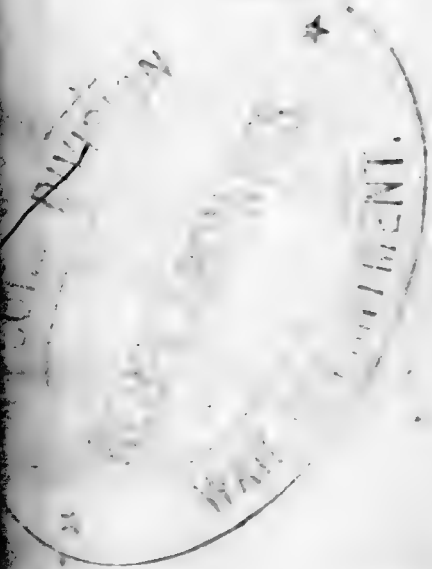
Sept. 24th 1864

Approved and referred
fully forwarded

Wm. H. Whipple

Sept. 22nd 1864

General



Grant the leave

~~By Command of
Brig Gen. Steket
Wm. H. Whipple
Sept 22nd 1864
The leave can be
granted in accordance
with the provisions of
the provisions of
the act of March 3rd 1862~~

W. H. Whipple
Sept 22nd 1864

Levin H. S. Jones

C. R. Smith

Houston Texas.

Saline Pass Texas

August 24 1864

Sir

I very respectfully make application for leave of absence for sixty (60) days to take effect as soon as the Adjutant reports for duty.

I have to state that I had a sick leave of absence of forty (40) days from the 27th day of April 1863 & that with this exception I have not had a leave of absence since I have been in the service that I was on detached service up the Saline River as Agent Labor Bureau from August 17 1863 to February 27 1864, that I have never been reported absent without leave, that there are at this time three (3) commissioned officers present with the Co. that get Levin S. Lehart is expected to report for duty every day & that I make application for this leave of absence for the purpose of visiting Parker County Texas a distance four hundred (400) miles from this Post.

I am Sir Very Respy

Your Obedt Servant

W. J. Carson Capt

Co "C" 21st Tex S. Infy.

73
Barter A

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57701551	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Alfred Carter (Spaight's) Austin
Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

A. Carter

Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave under Gen. Orders No. 57

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

174
✓
Barter John

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705908	20
2	6408	21
3	7038	22
4	7457	23
5	7855	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Carter
Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment in front of Memphis
Oct 17/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

H. O. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John A. Love
Private, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See service book for Gov's saw
mill. Reason not known.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. V. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Carter

Pvt., Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov 15/64
Eng. Capt. Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Carter
1st Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon
Company
Nov 15, 1864

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Affairs

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Carter
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Nov. 15/64
Govt. on Mrs. Orange

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(344)

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Head Quarters, Dist. of TEXAS, New Mexico and Arizona,
HOUSTON, TEXAS, Dec. 19th, 1892.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 238.

1. At a General Court Martial convened at Sabine Pass, Texas, by virtue of General Orders, No. 191, current series, from these Head Quarters, was arraigned and tried private JOHN CARTER, of Co. B, 21st Infantry, on the following charges and specifications, viz:

CHARGE 1st.—Disobedience of the lawful commands of his superior officer.

Specification 1st.—In this, that the said private John Carter, of Co. B, 21st I. V. I., did fall and refuse to fall into line and answer to his name atattoo, one of the stated hours of roll call, when ordered to do so by 1st sergeant E. P. Giddins, of same company, his superior officer, then and there in the execution of his duty. All this in camp, near Sabine Pass, Texas, on or about the 19th day of November, 1892.

Specification 2d.—In this, that the said John Carter, private of Co. B, 21st I. V. I., did, when ordered on fatigue duty to clean a gun, by 1st sergeant E. P. Giddins, of same company, his superior officer, refuse to do said duty, saying he would be damned if he did it, or words to that effect. All this in camp, near Sabine Pass, Texas, on or about the 20th day of November, 1892.

Specification 3d.—In this, that he, the said private John Carter, of company B, 21st I. V. I., did, when ordered by Capt. J. M. Givens, commanding Co. B, this in camp, near Sabine Pass, on or about the 20th day of November, 1892.

CHARGE 2d.—Disrespectful language to his superior officer.

Specification 1st.—In this, that he, the said private John Carter, of Co. B, 21st I. V. I., did behave himself with disrespect towards his superior officer, 1st sergeant E. P. Giddins, of same company, when ordered by him to the Guard House, saying "the orderly sergeant is a damned rascal, and I can whip him or any one that takes it up, and he has not friends enough to take me to the Guard House," or words to that effect. All this in camp near Sabine Pass, on or about the 19th day of November, 1892.

To all of which charges and specifications the accused pleaded Not Guilty.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, and the accused, private John Carter, of Co. B, 21st regiment, I. V. I., as follows, viz:

Of First Specification of First Charge.....	Guilty.
Of Second Specification of First Charge.....	Guilty.
Of Third Specification of First Charge.....	Guilty.
Of First Charge.....	Guilty.
Of Specification of Second Charge.....	Guilty.
Of Second Charge.....	Guilty.

And the Court do therefore sentence the said private John Carter, of Co. B, 21st regiment I. V. I., to twenty days confinement in the Guard House, and to wear during said period a "barrel shirt" marked "For Disobedience of Order," each for one hour in the forenoon and one hour in the afternoon, on the grounds of the garrison, after which, ten days solitary confinement on bread and water.

The proceedings, finding and sentence of the Court in the foregoing cases, was hereby approved and confirmed, and the sentence is ordered to be carried into execution. The Commander of the Post at Sabine Pass is charged with the execution of this sentence.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,
STEPHEN D. YANNEY,
A. A. A. Council.

Barter J. S.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
a (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	253149	20
2		6396	21
3		5774	22
4		7687	23
5		4966	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also John S. Curtis II (Spaight's) Dallas Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. S. Butler
Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn, 10 days Nov 6/64.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

Co | 21 Texas.

John C. Carter
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave, 40 days Nov 6/64.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

J. S. Carter
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted: When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 _____

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78325.

Bank mark: _____

Res. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of 11, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1st Dec 1864, 1864.

Place ...

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

J. A. Carter
1st, Co. A,

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 12*, 1865.

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *By transfer from Co. E*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, M, N, P and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery *Copies*

Baswell C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30706241</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Caswell

Putnam, Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Love, Dec 14/64, 30 days

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. H. Love

197
Baswell J. M.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705670	20
2	6216	21
3	6761	22
4	7310	23
5	7445	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Caswell
1st, Co. A.,

Appears on _____
_____ , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____ , 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____ , 1864 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Det. Service: Feb-10/64
Manned 1st

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

M Caswell
1st, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Engineer Sta. Rockwell
Feb. 10/64 J. P. Ross

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. H. Moore
Copied

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. ...
Pol., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to ...
Sept ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. ...

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

J. M. Caswell

Plt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 10/65
Warms & Co!

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, H, H and E, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Caswell

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 10/65
Marine Dept

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(266)

132
Chapman F. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707053	20
2	7475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Francis M. Chapman Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F. M. Chapman

Privt., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from
60 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. M. Chapman
Sgt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 5/65
60 days N.W. Texas.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jefferys
Copyist.

157
Chapman G. W.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707445	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George W. Chapman (Spaight's)
Boston Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

C | 21 | Texas.

E. W. Chapman
Pet, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - Feb 22/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

140
Chapman H. C.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706894	20
2	7010	21
3	49447	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein: 0

Number of personal papers herein: 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battle Jay 1864

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

H. C. Chapman

Pub, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service on duty with bridge train Dec 29/64 Houston

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

H. E. Chapman

Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Surge's Sige Train
Dec 29/64 Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Chapman
Pvt., Co. J., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 26/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Chapman, H. C.
Reg't Inf. 21st
Co. D

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Parole

H. C. Chapman

G. W. Taylor

Galveston, Texas

July 17, 1865

Private

H. C. Chapman

Dr. D. D. Taylor Esq

Salisbury, Mass

July 27, 1855

955

No. 955

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States. Chambers Co

Done at Galveston, Texas
the 17th day of July, 1865.

W. H. C. Chapman
Pri. Co 7. 21st Texas Infantry

144
* Chiddix, A. S.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51705775	20
2	6309	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Sergeant A. S. Chiddix, Griffin's Battalion

Tex 2nd

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Hiddix

Sgt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wick, Leonard, Mortimer, Furlough
bed days, Larrant Co.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate)

C | 21 Texas.

L. L. ...
Sgt., Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... 186 ...

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave, Nov 1864, for 60 days, NCO Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Love

742
Chiddix, L

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grissle's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Chiddix, A. S.

✓ 1.13
Chowning -

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507-16700</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *William J. Chowning Griffin's*
See 2nd

(Confederate.)

61

21

Texas.

Showing
Corp, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁴⁴ Christian F. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37906658	20
2	7650	21
3	7468	22
4	7582	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Christian

Plt, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan. 17*, 1865.

Place *Marshal*

Remarks: *Ass to Co by
Gen. Greer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

J. M. Christian
Priv. Co. 5, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Servant Wagon maker.
Jan. 17/65 Tarrant Co.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Christian

1st, Co. - , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lt. James H. Hagan
Maker Jan 1/65 Tarrant Co.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffers

(Confederate)

61 21 Texas.

J. M. Christman
Capt, Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. service: U.S. Cavalry
Jan. 11/65 - Corrales, etc

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

(644) U. S. Jeffery Copyist.

145
Church S

Co. S, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705979	*
2	6465	2
3	1110	2
4	7345	2
5	7400	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Samuel Lebrach, Griffins Co. Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

S. Church

Rot., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Gulcher, Com. Sept.

Sept. 28/64, S. Pass.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. C. Smith

Plts., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service, Butcher Com. Dept.
Nov. 24/64, S. Pass.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Church
Sgt, Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*5*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Com. 1. Capt. Nov.
24/67. S. Pass.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

J. Church
Inf. Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1865.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. Arlett
Sabine *Pass* *Feb. 2/65*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. C. Church
Sgt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sick 14/16
Jefferson Co.

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U S Jeffery Copyist.

176
Clark Ed

Co. *S*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706153	20
2	6742	21
3	6743	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

Ed. Clark

Priv., Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 4, 1864.

Place Co. 2 Lubbock

Remarks: Gain, Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

61 21

Texas.

Clark

1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

E. Clark

Pvt, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty - Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W.P. Jeffery

✓ Clark ¹⁴⁷ J L

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	6776599	2	
2	6257	3	
3	6814	4	
4	6588	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also address of Clark J L (Spaight's) in
Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

Co | **21** | **TEXAS.**

T. L. Clark

Priv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Nov 29 63*
Lieut. Col. d. M. H. Houston.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

C 21 Texas.

T. L. Clark

Pltn, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service, making cotton cards.
June 15/64, Woodville

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

 21 Texas.

T. L. Clark
 , Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
Station.....
Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date....., 186.....
Place.....
Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absence, Making cards Nov. 29/64
Woodville

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, U, V and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

E

21

Texas.

J. L. Clark

Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service. Gov. Card
maker. Nov 29/63

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, B and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

b , *8* *7th*

J. Clark
P.M. Co. B 8. 7. 2^d Ls.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *Apr 15* , 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

as carpenter in Q M Dept.
of Post. by order of Capt. W. Campbell

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 269.

(661)

661

G. B. West
Copyist.

1745
Clary & B

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

2' Lieutenant 2' Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705383	20
2	4120	21
3	6845	22
4	7138	23
5	7243	24
6	5452	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Branch B. Clary Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

E B Cary

2 Lt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent: Present

Station Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. C. Lane

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

E. B. Colary
2 Lt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(644)

J. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

61 21 Texas.

E. B. Clary

1st, Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station.....

Remarks: 60 days leave
from Jan. 19/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station *Waco*

Remarks: *W/d leave for 19/65*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

U. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

E. B. Clary

21st, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subtrook*
Tex. *Feb 12*, 1865.

Date of appointment *Mar 31*, 1862
or election,

Remarks: *60 days leave from 19*
1865.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

Reo Fish

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. B. Clary
2^d St. Cr. G. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
60 days leave from
Jan. 19, 1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

(881)

G. C. Thompson

1862

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

E. B. Clary
2^d Lt. Co. G. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(301)

300

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

E. B. Clary
2nd Lt. Co. A. Splights Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.
Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____
Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____
By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____ 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(601) *G. C. Thompson*
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

E. B. Clary
2nd Lt, Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *60 days leave from
Jan. 19, 1865*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

See 21
E. B. Clary
2nd Lt. Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Voucher No 266
(No. 57.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of August 1863

to H. E. Barry
Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay,..... \$ 240.-

To years' service, —

Forage..... —

Amount..... \$ 240.-

21 Fed Aug

The Confederate States

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	Pay— For myself.....	1863	1864						
For myself for ... year's service,									
Forage— For... horses.....									
<u>8000 00</u>									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Wm. A. Rorer, Cashier of the State and to the 15th day of April 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. A. Rorer, Cashier of the State this 15th day of April 1864 the sum of 8000 00

_____ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay,
 To... years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,.....
 Amount,

E. B. Clark Lt. Col. Comd'g
21st Texas Infantry

Saturday Feb. 11th 1865

4 2.3. 2000
21 1/2 1/2

Little money for so
long time of course.

Will get much more
than I do

March 3 64
I had some trouble

in my mind

My health

is getting
very poor

60 days

S. O. C. S



Sabine, Cap. Texas Mar 3^d 1864

Frank H. Bailey
Lieut. W. A. B. 2^d S. I.

Sir

Through your respectably made application to the commanding officer of absence of sixty days for the following reasons.

I enlisted on the 2^d March 1862 for three years and was absent from the 2^d March to the 2^d April 1863 with leave. I have never been absent without leave, or on detached service. I was absent sick from the 19th of Aug, until the 28th of October 1863 in the hospital at Summit, Texas.

I think your presence the above length of time would be of great advantage to my family. It is not only a great advantage as it is near four hundred miles from my family. There are two other officers present in my company.

Yours respectfully,

F. H. Bailey

2^d Lieut. W. A. B. 2^d S. I.

✓ *149*
Clary G. H.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705925</i>	20
2	<i>7043</i>	21
3	<i>7466</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *George H. Clary, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

L
J. W. Love
Pet., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Bully Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 21/6 8 Paid

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Clary
Pvt., Co. G,

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - procuring
clothing for Co. Jan 11, 1865*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(366)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Colary

Rot., Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Services: To procure clothing for
Carr. for 24/60 Carter. Co. 60 days.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

136
Blough William

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51707440	20
2	7364	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 116 (Spaight's) Ballou Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

Wm C. Lough
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't: Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lough, missing
Platoon on duty, Feb 1865

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Clough

1st, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 *5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service to ...
Flatboats ... Liberty*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist

157
Clubb H R

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50705753	■
2	6286	■
3	6883	■
4	6562	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also William R Clubb (Spaight's) Battalion
Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

6121 Texas.

W R C

Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Nov 24/64, 8 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J W Love

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

C. A. C. Smith
Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Reg't Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sergt. Clubb

Sgt. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent Sect. in Jefferson
Co. Tex. Nov 24/64*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

W. R. Chubb

Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick care Jefferson County Texas. Nov 25 1864

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Fish

Loachran A. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5570646</i>	2
2	<i>3472</i>	2
3	<i>7317</i>	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Alfred J. Loachran II Spaight's*
Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

A. J. Cochran
T. H. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
Jan. 6/1865

10490
The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies L, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

A. J. Cochran

Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jans Feb.* 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *May 9* 186*2*

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Maj. Irvine*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent *Not Attd*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 73756.

Book mark:

Rev. Hails

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf. 11th Bn
Lost - no record

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Cochran J

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577	2
2	713	21
3	772	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Jacob Cochran, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 21 Texas.

J. Cochran
Priv., Co. X, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of 1 - 1, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 leave 2 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. D. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

J. Cochran
Sgt, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 1/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

McChran
Det. Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regt. Q III Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. J. Jeffery

Bachram J. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705840</i>	2
2	<i>6555</i>	2
3	<i>3473</i>	2
4	<i>7816</i>	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

6
J. T. Cochran
Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted: May 8, 1864.

When Madison, Tex

Where Capt. Gibbs

By whom War

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77125.

Bank mark:

R. P. Fish
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. Cochran
Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Surgeon; Mar 30/65
Fort Lawville Beaumont*

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Cochran
.....
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Gov't sawmill Oct. 7/64
Blau mont*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Coleman
Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Capt. J. W. Garrison
with Beaumont*

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

155
Cochrane. J. L.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cochran. J. L.

Cooks. J

156

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coz. James.

✓ Cole 20

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	20
2	417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Cole
Priv., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sgt. R. set 6/10/64, at home
Newton Co.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

M. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Regt., Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wale G. G.

Co D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070634</i>	2
2	<i>1244</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *George W. Gole, Griffin's 21st Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

6 | 21

Texas.

J. M. Cole

Reg't, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse Reg't Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(344)

W. F. Jeffery Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Spaight, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

154
✓ Cole H

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-01234	21
2	2500	21
3	7151	21
4		21
5		21
6		21
7		21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also William Cole, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Cole

Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

An absent duty officer, undergoing sentence in C.M. at Galveston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. Cole

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

W. Cole
Plt, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest, July 20/64, Sentence
S. C. M. Galt.

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, F, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Cole
Priv., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - July 20/64
Salvesten.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jefferys

Ballier J D

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5000 4180	2
2	7000	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Ballier Tex Vol

M

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

L. Collier

Master, Co K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Receiving instruction as
Mexican, Camp Green

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Collins

W. Collins, Co. *1st*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Feb. 26/65. Gen. Hosp. Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

AGAW-O/sjr

9 July 1951

Mrs. M. S. Carney
1461 1/2 30th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

The records show that J. D. Collier, name not found as James Dallas Collier, a private of Captain James G. Collier's Company, Lumsen's Battalion Texas Volunteers, which subsequently became Company D, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, Confederate States Army, enlisted 24 November 1861, at Sabine Pass, Texas.

He was transferred to Company G, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers which subsequently became Company K, 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army. His name appears on a regimental return of the organization for the month of March 1865, which shows him "Sick. Feb. 26/65. Gen. Hosp. Houston," a physician. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Wm. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
Acting The Adjutant General

v *Collier S* 161

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51705714</i>	20
2	<i>6179</i>	21
3	<i>6830</i>	22
4	<i>6605</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Standing Collier, 11 (Spaight's) Bullin Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

A. Collins
Priv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service York to aster
July 21/64 Pass

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Collins
Reid, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt 7 months

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(44)

W. S. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Collins

Det., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Garrison Jan 11/65
G.M. Dept.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Collier

Qui, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Feb.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

>

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jan'y 16.5. with Reg't ag'm

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. S. Fisher

Copyist.

1650
* Collier, W. G.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705745	20
2	64514	21
3	7076	22
4	71494	23
5	7386	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also William G. Collier, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

W. B. Collins

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Surge Post Hospital
May 16/64 S. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate)

6 | 21 Texas.

W. Collier

Private, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Nurse in Hoop.
May 27/64. 5 Pass.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21

Texas.

W. J. Collins

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Nurse in Hosp
May 15/64. 1 face*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Gaffney Capt. 1864

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

W. G. Collier
Capt., Co. H., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service-nurse in
Hosp't. May 15/64 Sub. Paid

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. S. Collins

Capt., Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11th*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1000
Mural Corp

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Jeffery

Callier William

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50725112	20
2	4624	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Collier

Priv., Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 29*, 1864.

Place *Chubbok*

Remarks *Gain. Enlistment in
Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 10, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

21

Texas.

Wm Collier

Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb. 27, 1865. without leave

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Geo. Fisher

Ballier G. C.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5777</i>	20
2	<i>4451</i>	21
3	<i>2074</i>	22
4	<i>7482</i>	23
5	<i>5095</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

C | 21 | Texas.

J C Collins
Pr, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased; none in Hospital
Sept 21/64 - Seaman

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, M, P and K, respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. C. Collier

Capt, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Subscribed for 21/12/64. Nurse in
Hosp. Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

E. C. Collins

Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - March in
Hosp. Apr. 15/64 - Beaumont.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. J. Collier

Appears on _____, Co. 7, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service nurse in Hospital
Apr. 20/64 Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the 21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. V. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Smith
Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service up to 1864
 Hosp. Service Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, J, F and K, respectively.

John C. Smith
U.S.

105
Collin, W. G.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collin, W. G.

166
Collins, Z. C.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins, Z. C.

✓ Collins, D

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2770568	2
2	43001	1
3	2911	2
4	4300	3
5	4301	4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also David Collins, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service 11 m. d. 1/4 Nov 23/64
Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. M. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

D. Collins

Plt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Com. Dept. Nov 22/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Just one

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Collins
Priv., Co. C

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Arm. Dept.
Nov. 23/64 J. Pass.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Det. Co. C, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. C *Comd. Sgt.*
Nov 22/64 *Salvado Foss*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Gaffney
Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

M. Collins
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Surgeon Gen. Dept
New 23rd Sabine Pass

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Collins F. F.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-25754	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin & Collins Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

F. J. Collins

Plt, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Nov 30/64

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Collins

179
Ballins, J. J. A.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706418	2
2	7068	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John J. A. Ballins Griffin's 21st Tex Inf Reg

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

J. A. Collins
Priv., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 2/64, 60 days
for rough Parker Co.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Collins
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 21/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

170
Ballins, H. J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500-05700	20
2	6168	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 111 (Spaight's) Battle Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

56 | 21 Texas.

W. J. Collins
Lieut., Co. N, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Aug 2/64. S. Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

W. Collins

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: lost

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

✓ Calvin Thomas

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57705447	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also 111 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate)

6

21

Texas.

Thos Colvin

Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. C.*, 186*6*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186*4*.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

St. Leonard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78728.

Bank mark:

R. H. F. H.

✓
Lamm J G

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52705476	20
2	5538	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 (Spaight's) Baller Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

J. L. Conn.

Adj., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Harnsey

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7875A.

Bank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Conn

Regt., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service hauling Gov's cotton to Sabine River Sept. 10/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 8 Tex

J A Conn

Co 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave May 13/65

Gen Or 17 Dept Hayes

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G B West

1775
Camm J S

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703495	20	V
2	6556	21	
3	6966	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Jeff Camm 11 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

L

21

Texas.

J. S. Wynn
Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *Maj. Harnsey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, S, V and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7875A.

Book mark:

Res. Fitch

(Confederate.)

C 1 21 Texas.

J. S. Conn
Pot., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned in Hankin g. Gov's Cotton
Sept 27/64 Sabine River

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, B, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6 21 Texas.

J. S. Koon
Pvt. Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 764
Hauling Govt. Cotton Saline River.

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Cooper J. M.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20707245	2
2	7354	2
3	7735	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		1
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

19 | 21 Texas.

J. M. Cooper
Sgt, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Place *Houston*.

Remarks: *Dead by Conscriptio*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, J,
K and L respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Cooper
Sgt., Co. 5, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. H. W. ... - ... with
G. M. L. ... Jan 765 Just*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 1st month
O. M. [unclear] 1865 Rank

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Cooper T J

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30706231	2
2	6800	21
3	7334	22
4	7465	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate)

6

21

Texas.

T. J. Cooper
Pvt.

Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn Dec 1/64, 6 days.

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

T. J. Cooper

1st Lt, Col *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
Dec. 1st - 10 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

Det. Cooper
Det. Cooper, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Feb - 2165
Bridge Guard San Jacinto River

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21

Texas.

T. J. Cooper
Co. C, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service, Feb. 23/65
Bridge Guard, San Jacinto River.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and E, respectively.

U. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

✓ Cotton, J H

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707812	20
2	44341409	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wiley Cotton, 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com'r Pen.
(Source of Communication)

Texas

Thomas Wiley Cotton
(Name)

Co. F. 25th Reg. Texas Inf.

No record of any
25th Regt. Texas Inf.,
C.S.A.

Search made from
records of 21st Regt.
Tex. Inf. and 11th
(Drighits) Batta Tex
Inf.

Archives Division
my add.
record:

12, 26 '60

12³⁰

F.V.V.

H.K.

149

10¹² Nothing returned found Haley 20

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11
Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *10/1*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave March 25

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and B, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, D, J and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffrey

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
27
R5 | Texas

J. M. Cotten
Capt. Co. F. 25 Tex Inf.
Residence: San Antonio Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 1,
1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 713367.

Number of roll:

18

51176

(663)

Copyd.

511 Coffey
No. 32 - 5th Street

Receipts

in the operation of the service and the laws in force within the territory
the United States and Territories in the United States and Territories so long

in order to

MAYOR GENERAL F. B. SANDS, U. S. A.

Field and other military operations

Receipts with the amount of
C. B. V. ...
Combed

JUNE 1863

San Antonio Tex *Aug 24* 1865.

J. H. of *F* Company *28*
Regiment *1st Regt*

San Antonio C. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Meritt
MAJOR GENERAL *E. S. SANDY*, U. S. A.

John Mills

~~...~~
Brig. General ~~...~~ Marshal General

Maj. J. S. ...
Paroled by ...

[Handwritten signature]

581 526

Kotten, E. N.

Regt, Co. D

25th Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Counte M

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>577057512</i>	2
2		11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *manuscripts, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf*

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

M. Counts

Plt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest, June 22/64. Under going sentence 90 M Galveston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. W. Love
(644) Copyist.

Courtney J

Co. *F*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705862</i>	20
2	<i>6164</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *John Courtney II (Spaight's) Co. 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service May 15/64, on courier duty
Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Yll' 200c

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 21 Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. 1, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 7, 1864.

Place Wauwaton

Remarks: Loss of 100 by disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68-4494, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. L. Love

✓
Courts T J

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57705687	2	
2	7770	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Court, T J. 11 (Spaight's) 21st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

T. J. Courts

Priv., Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service Com. & left Aug 31st
S Pass*

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and A. T. (dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

(Confederate.)

C | **21** **Texas.**

T. J. Conner
1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 2 days
March 2, 1865

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

✓ 180
Howard J. C. N.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706675	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also John W. Coward II (Spaight's) 21st Tex
Vol

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

J. N. Coward
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 13, 1865.

Place C. Subloct

Remarks: 1 deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Capt.

No 123. 4th Dec 1872

paid to ward

\$ 28.00

paid November 23rd 1872

Coward John H.

21 Dec 72

This affidavit or
subscribers to the
amt. of expenses as
Exp^d

John

The Confederate States

1862 To J. M. Brown
November For expenses incurred for
transportation of self and household
in traveling under special Order No 52800

I hereby certify that the account enclosed
is correct that I performed the services and
under the Order No 52800 and accordingly
incurred the expenses as stated that I traveled
in the customary reasonable manner that I was
not relieved from duty or absence to the
Station of troops I had left that I have not
been furnished with public transportation
nor money in lieu thereof for any part of
the route

John T. Brown
Sergeant Co D

Received at Account November 21st 1862 of
J. M. Brown A. M. Cash the sum of
Twenty eight Dollars in full of the above account

John T. Brown
Sergeant Co D

Lowarts. B

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Lowarts. B.

7
1862
Box James

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	20
2	6323	21
3	7372	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

21
21

Appears on *21*, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lebanon Co. Sept. 2/64. 1/2/64. 1/2/64.
order from H. B. ...

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Jan 1 1864
Pat, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Com. L. P. H. Surgeon
Sept 20/64, Pa. S.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

McLove

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

John C. Ke...
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186...

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - C. M. Lupton
Feb. 3/65 Surg Gen Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery
(644) Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. *244*

Paid the *21st* day of *July* 186*4*

Las Cienegas Point

21st 54 Infantry

1147 ^{*63*} Dollars.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *James Cook*
a *Private* of Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eye	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory	Town or County		When	Where	By whom	By whom	When	PAID.	DEF.
<i>James Cook</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>July 20/64</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>W. H. [unclear]</i>	<i>July 20/64</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	

REMARKS: *Account of pay and clothing for James Cook at Galveston, for assignment to duty in the Commissary Department, in accordance with Certificate of disability for service in the Army, issued by the Surgeon General, dated July 14th 1864.*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *C. S. Army* Station *St. Louis* Date *July 14th 1864* Signed *James H. De [unclear]* Capt. *C. S. 21st Regt.*

The Confederate States,

To *James Cook*

Dir.

1864

For pay from *31st* of *Sept*, 1863, to *30th* of *July*, 1864, being *10* months and *10* days, at *11⁰⁰* per month.

For use of Horse and Arms, *10* days, at 40 cts. per day.

For Clothing allowance, *100*

For

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *14th* day of *July*, 1864.

James H. De [unclear]
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, this *14th* day of *July*, 1864.

Capt. *James H. De [unclear]*, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: *W. H. [unclear]*
West [unclear] P.A.C.D.

(Signed Duplicates.)

James Cook

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR ~~DISCHARGE~~ ^{Health Service} in the case of
A. C. Lee

James Lee
a *Private* Co. *1st*
Reg't of *1st*

Approved

Wm. S. Taylor
J. D. Fisher

Assistant Surgeon

General Hospital *Columbia* *13rd*
Aug 8 1864

Received A. & I. G. Office

186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Reside James Cox of Captain James H. Deegan
Company (E) of the Twenty First Regiment of Confed-
erate States was enlisted by Capt. Sam. S. Lupton
of the Confederate Regiment of at Washington
on the Twenty Eighth day of May 1862, to serve Three (3)
years; he was born in Barrel Point in the State of Virginia, is
Six years of age, Six feet Six inches high, Fair
complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Plowman. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty days.

STATION: Washington James H. Deegan
DATE: Aug 5th 1864 COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said P. James Cox
of Captain James H. Deegan Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of Rheumatism of long standing - impairing the use of his limbs
to such a degree as to unfit him for the performance of any
active duties or labor. Recommends for detail in the
Comp. Dept. to E. A. Pe. Asst = SURGEON C. S. A
DISCHARGED 10 day of Aug 1864, at in charge

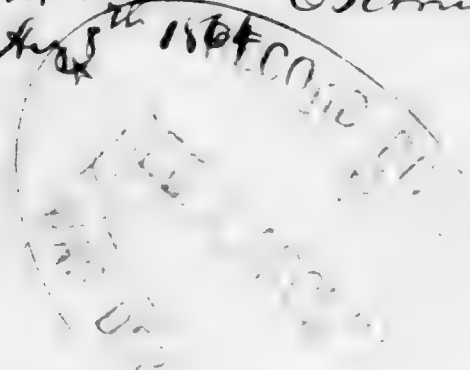
NOTE 1.—While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County— State—
(DUPLICATE.)

Aug 1 1864
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR ~~DISCHARGE~~ ^{release of vessel} in the case of

the vessel
I do not know
a part of the same
Reg't of Texas
approved by

James Taylor
W. M. Hester
Greenwell Howell
Secretary
Aug 5th 1864
Comdr of Board



Received A. & I. G. Office
186

Amelia Lewis
Aug 25 1864

Respectfully returned, actual
approved for duty
(90) days

J. D. Gansler
Supt. M. A. District
Dist of Texas
#11255

To C. I. & T. B. B. B.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James Cox of Captain Jas. H. Deegan's Company (C) of the 21st Regt of Confed. erate States Texas Inf. was enlisted by Capt Isaac Stafford of the 1st Regt of Confed. States at Houston Texas on the 28th day of May 1862 to serve Three (3) years; he was born in Barren Co. in the State of Louisiana is 27 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Soldier. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 15 days.

STATION: Galveston DATE: Aug 5th 1864 James H. Deegan Capt COMMANDING COMPANY

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Private James Cox of Captain Jas. H. Deegan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Rheumatism of long standing, impairing the use of his limbs to such a degree as to unfit him for the performance of active duties or labor. Reason regarded for detail in Commissary Dept. Surgeon C. V. A.

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of August 1864, at Galveston

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. Town— County— State— (DUPLICATE.)

Box J¹⁸³ B

Co D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50906004	20
2	6481	21
3	6753	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Box MARK: _____

See also James G. Cox, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. C. Love
Sgt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William H. Hester, Special forage
W. C. Day, Parker Co.

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Major D. M. H. Max, and A. R. A. and November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, O, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. C. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Cox

1st Lt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*4*.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave: Nov 17/64, 60 days
N. W. Texas.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

61 21

Co. I
Appears on *Co. I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

of the organization named above,
Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

184
Craig John C.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705384	20
2	6172	21
3	6644	22
4	7239	23
5	7660	24
6	5454	25
7	44340865	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate)

6 | 21 Texas.

J. C. Craig
2 Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present,
Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 1864 .
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

W. Craig
W. L. H., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, S, F and K, respectively.

J. M. Love

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

Jno. C. Craig
2nd Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: 60 days leave
from Jan 20/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

John C. Craig

1st Lt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Left Company
2/16

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. C. Craig

Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *20/65 2 lay leave an extended 3 days.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, H, F and E, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

21

Texas.

Jno. C. Craig
2^d Lt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb. 12, 1865.*

Date of appointment or election, *Feb 19, 1864.*

Remarks: *60 days leave Jan 20. 65.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark: _____

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

R. _____

John K. Kerrig
2^d Lt.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers paroled by Geo. Kennicott, Capt. and Provost Marshal Post Sabine, Texas, between the 11th and 15th of July, 1865.

List dated Not dated

Date July 14, 1865.

Remarks:

Geo. H. Sprights 21 Regt. Texas
Vol. Infy.

Number of rolls:

1
(552)

C. J. Harrie
Coppied.

James

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
21st Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Mississippi Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

James.

186
Brawford J. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51704488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

61 21

Texas.

J. V. Crawford

Plt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - 11 Nov. 23/65 -
to Mexican*

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

187
Grenshaw William

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battle Tex 2nd

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Wm. C. ...

Porter, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service in charge of Co baggage
Nov. 23/64*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. H. Love

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Bd of Pension Comrs, Okla.
(Source of communication.)

William Crenshaw
(Name.)

Co. C. 21 Reg't Texas Inf.

William Crenshaw, Privt.

Privt. Co. C. Griffins

Battn Texas Inf. Co. C.

(also known as 21 Texas
Inf. Co. C.) Enl. July 20,
1862.

M.R. Sept. & Oct. 1863 (last
on file) Present.

This Co. subseq. became
Co. C. 21 (Sprights) Texas
Inf. Co. C.

No rolls on file for Co. C.
Reg't Return for last
named orgn for Nov.
1864 shows William

Cronshaw, Pvt. Co. C.
" on detached service
in charge of Co. baggage
Nov. 23, 1864 S. Pass.

No P. of W. record found.

11351

6/11/15-

F. V. U.

F. B.

F. S.

078 Div.

No further record found.

Harley

New

(Attach this end.)

June 11, 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that William
Cronshaw, private, Company C, 21st
Infantry, 1st Division, 2nd Army (also
known as the 2nd Kansas Infantry),
was discharged July 20, 1864, on
account of disability for September and
October, 1864, and on file, he was
referred to...

...Company C, 21st Infantry, 1st
Division, 2nd Army, was a private
in the 2nd Kansas Infantry for service
in the 2nd Kansas Infantry, Company C, 21st
Infantry, 1st Division, 2nd Army, as follows on the
roll of the 2nd Kansas Infantry in charge
of Co. Cronshaw, July 20, 1864 S. Pass.
No further record has been found.

H. J. H. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

7 ¹⁸⁵
Bretsinger S. J.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>557044</i>	20
2	<i>7138</i>	21
3	<i>7546</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Samuel J. Bretsinger, Griffin's 11th Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 21 Texas.

John A. Singer
Priv., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 30/64, 60 days
N. W. Texas

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Handwritten signature

(Confederate)

61 21 Texas.

S. J. Cretinger
Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 30 1864
60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, R, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

S. J. Cretzinger

Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - Dec 30/64
60 days.*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. W. Jeffery

+ 189
Cretzinger H. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070401	20
2	7131	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Wm. Cupping

1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, 10 days
11/11/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Lov

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Crutinger
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11th leave Dec. 14/64
days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Captain.

190
Bridger, G. H.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070554	20
2	6206	21
3	6762	22
4	7310	23
5	7732	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also George W. Griffin (Spaight's) 21st
Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Croider

Private, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed - Name of Sgt. John H. Carr
Sgt. J. F. Carr

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Crider

Reg't, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment 17/64/11th Reg't
order Genl. H. G. ...

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(644)

G. W. Crider

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

G W Crider

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 1/64
Marine Det.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W P Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. W. Crider
Det., Co. A,

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 11th
Marine Dept.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. M. Linder
1st Lt.

Appears on _____, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Feb. 1864
Marine. Sept.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

✓ 191
Brier H. L.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also History of Georgia, 11 (Spaight's) Bulletin
Two vols

(Confederate)

61 21 Texas.

H. J. [unclear]
1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave *March*
28/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, P and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Copyist

192
Lrier P

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51707510	20
2	7644	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

K. Carrier
Sgt., Co. H,

Appears on _____
_____ , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____ . 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

_____ , 1865 .

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 20 days
Feb 10/65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the Regt. - N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, P and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C / 21

Texas.

K. C. Crier
Sgt., Co. H,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 31*, 1865.
Place *C. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Deserted from
furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jefferys

(644)

Copy

193
Grier, H. R.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507045-11	20
2	7693	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wade R. Grier, 11 Spaight's Battalion
Tex Vols

Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

W. R. Crier

Pvt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - 20 days
Feb. 10/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 | Texas.

W. R. Erner

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 31*, 1865.

Place *C. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Deserted from furlough*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE).

Wade R. Cryer.

Name appears on a

REPORT OF PAROLED PRISONERS.

taking oath at Beaumont, Texas.

Date AUG. 4, 1865.

Residence Hardin Co., Tex.

Number of roll 3

BEAUMONT

Copyist.

1905
Crismer J. H.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707248	2	
2		11	
3		21	
4		31	
5		41	
6		51	
7		61	
8		71	
9		81	
10		91	
11		101	
12		111	
13		121	
14		131	
15		141	
16		151	
17		161	
18		171	
19		181	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. ...

1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Place *Camp ...*

Remarks: *Enlisted ... Co.*

Jan. 8/65

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

75
Grissell A. J.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17705585	20
2	6354	21
3	7015	22
4	7452	23
5	7357	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also A. J. Grissell, 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Reg't, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detaching Mechanics per
Harris Texas*

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate)

21 Texas.

W. C. ...
Regt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased. Medic's name 4/64
Russell

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. C. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Criswell

Appears on *Jan*, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Mechanic G. M.
Sept. June 24/64 must*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A. J. Russell
Sgt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service, Mechanics
to M. Dept. June 27/64. Lost

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864. By the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A. J. Criswell

1st, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon - Mechanic
G. W. ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 25th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 25th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

196
Criswell J L

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700080	20
2	1496	21
3	1139	22
4	17507	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also James L. Criswell, Griffin's 21st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

J. C. Ciswell
Pvt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See service abstract to Dept.
Oct. 27/64, Beaumont*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John C. Spaight
1st Lt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William J. ...
by order of Lt. Col. Spaight

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864 by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

John C. Spaight

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. G. [unclear]
Appears on *Inf. Co.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*11th leave Jan. 18/65
60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Coffey Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 1 21 Texas.

J. Curwell
Sgt, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - Jan 19/65
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 2 1st
G. L. Criswell
Art. Co. 9. 2. reg. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar* , 1863.
To *June 30* , 1863.

When paid *July* , 1864.

By whom *Wm. Hooke*

Amount *\$44*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 100

B. V. Brown

1877
Brackett A. D.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706073	2
2	6540	1
3	7594	22
4	7703	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 21 Texas.

W. L. Crockett
Priv., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withheld, Nov, 30/64

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

H. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. G. Kett
Cop. , Co. H , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* , 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Nov 30/64, at home

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(364)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Crockett
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1864.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Genl Hopt.
Houston*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

778
* *Cross James*

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3070601</i>	20
2	<i>7359</i>	21
3	<i>7675</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MADE:

See also *James J. L. ... Griffin's ... Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

6 | 21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Sergeant, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 16,*

, 1865.

Place *West Liberty,*

Remarks: *Died of disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(644)

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Cross
Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 50 days
Jan 1 - 31

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James ...
...
... Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Feb 27/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James C. ...
... Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 27*, 1865.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *1 deserted & returned to furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

197
Cross S.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705965	20
2	6167	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion See Vols

(Confederate.)

6 | 21 Texas.

S. Cross

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Illness, July 23/64, S. Cross

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

S. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. ...
..., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N Mex and Ariz, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Gruse William

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705021	20
2	7049	21
3	7647	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also William M. Gruse, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

11th Co. 11th Reg't
Det., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. here. To procure clothing
for Co. Jan. 1865 - started 60 days.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

6 21 Texas.

1st
Regt, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:
.....
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 21/6 1/2

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

6 21

Texas.

Wm Cruise

Pvt, Co. 1st

Splight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 186 5

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Troop
Clothing for Co. Jan. 26/65

The 21st (also called Splight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffers

200 ^a

Bulwell, J. L.

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Post

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

No. 8

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. J. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armist of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Corvallis
this 21st day of June, 1865.
(Parker Co. Texas)

I do this well
Robert C. J. 21st Dec 1865

Prisoner of War of the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department
I do solemnly give my parole of honor

A. L. Curwell

+
Lummings, R.

Co. 12, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50001031	20
2	6531	21
3	7131	22
4	21578	23
5	7361	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

61 21 Texas.

W. Cummins
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. priv. L. M. Dept. Co. 14/64
Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(666)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Cunningham
P. H. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew in 1864, and a jr

The 21st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 2, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. L. Cummings
Appears on *1st, Co. /*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 186

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(44)

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate,

21

Texas.

R. Cummings
1st Co. T

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ... Feb 11/65
Eng. Dept. ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(186)

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

K. Cummings

1st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Served 7/16/65
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, V and K, respectively.

Lummins. R.

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummins. R.

203

Cunningham, W

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37703759	20
2	6452	21
3	7100	22
4	7511	23
5	7411	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Wiley Cunningham 11 (Spaight's) Co
Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

C | 21 Texas.

W. Cunningham
Robt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, left on the march from
Jan. 12/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, J and K, respectively.

J. L. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Cunningham
Regt., *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg: Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital on march
Jan 12/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, K and L, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Cunningham

Lt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Jan 11/65
at home*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

W. Cunningham

1st, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Left sick on march
Jan 12/64 m. La*

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, J, K and L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Cunningham

Sgt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Jan 12/65 - left sick on the War from Ia

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

204
Curren, John

Co. H. C. S. 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

21

Texas.

John T. Currier

M.C. Stagg, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1100* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1100* , 1864.

Place *Union Pass,*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Cook's Co, Bates Reg't,*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

v ²⁰⁵
Curry J

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707794	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

61 21

Texas.

J. Curry
Sgt., Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick rest furlough March
29/65 - 5 days*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Murray
Copyist

200
Kutsinger, S. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kretsinger, S. J.

207
Cretzinger, W. J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cretzinger, W. J.

✓ Dalton

206

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50701715	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Edmund Dalton Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Saltow

Pvt, *Co. 2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Forest Guard - Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

+ *Danby S.* 709

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50006030</i>	20
2	<i>7204</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight
.....
Robt, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 24/64. S. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. C. Law

Daniel

Co. *K*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50707191</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Maria A Daniel 11 (Spaight)*
Roller Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Company
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Died Jan 3/16 -
at

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

* Daniel A. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51706001	2
2	6791	2
3	6535	2
4	4565	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also Aaron B. Daniel (Spaight's) Bullin
Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

L

21

Texas.

A K Daniel

Plt, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Die A. Hoop, Beaumont, Nov 25/64

The 1st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Low

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. K. ...
P. ..., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. S. H. ...
Beaumont

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. T. Hancock
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Capt. Dept. 5/64
Leut. H. P. Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

U. K. Daniels
Private

Appears on _____, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 186*J.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick Dept. S. G. & H. Hoff
Baumert Texas

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Reo. T. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Genl. Hosp't Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(64)

Copy

712
Daniels. A. H.

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniel. A. H.

✓ ⁵¹³
Davis M B

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705937	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Museum of Davis, Griffin's Battalion Jan 20/6

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

McLain
.....
Pat, Co. *7*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Marcell Houderfer, undergoing sentence, Galveston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

✓ ²¹⁴
Dorris S

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30705693	20
2	6534	21
3	6513	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓
BOOK NAME: _____

✓
See also Seth Dorris II (Spaight's) Austin Tex
vols.

(Confederate.)

H | **21** **Texas.**

S. H. Avers
Privt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan. 24/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. Davis

Polk, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 21/64. 140 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W Love

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Andrew
Peterson

Appears on _____, Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Andrew Peterson, Nov 21/64, 60d abs.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, W and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

No. 69

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of America, or under any of the names of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Solvay, Texas, this 20th day of July, 1865.

Letha Lewis
Capt. Pro Marshal

✓ ²¹⁵
Deegan J H

Co. 20, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50715375	20
2	6153	21
3	6638	22
4	4434	23
5	7633	24
6	5416	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also James H Deegan, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Sear
Capt., Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Capt. J. G. Spaight
Appears on *Co. 4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*

Remarks: *with leave today*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Spaight

Capt. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

60 days leave from Dec. 30/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. H. Morgan

Capt, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't: Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Left leave

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, R, F and K, respectively.

W. H. Morgan

(Confederate.)

21

T

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Deegan
Co. D, Spaight's Reg't

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station: *Camp Subbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and K, respectively.

(644)

J. H. Deegan
Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subbock*
Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, *May 13* 1862

Remarks: *60 days leave Dec 30-1864.*

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(648)

Copyist.

Copyist.

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

Write nothing above this line.

Deegan, J. H. J

Capt. Co. E. 21. Tex. Inf

Registered at Pro. War Office

THE PERSONAL AFFAIRS OF

L. DEEGAN

TE 50

Deegan is correct.

(Confederate.)

2

21

Texas.

J. H. Deegan
Spaigh, Co. *D*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a **Roster**
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Tex. *Feb 12*, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, *May 13 1862*

Remarks: *60 days leave Dec 30 1864.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. J. Morgan

Capt., Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Wm. J. Morgan

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. J. ...
J. H. Deegan
Off. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *With leave 60*
days, Dec. 30, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(61)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. H. Morgan

*J. H. Morgan
Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *Spaight's Regt* *Texas*

J. H. Deegan
Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *60 days leave from*
Dec. 30, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Receipt for order
of brick stones -
4th Feb^r 1862

Wm. H. Griffin
May 7th 1862

Yours v^l b.

67

1862

Received, Houston, Texas, December
 31st 1862 from Major Wm. B. Griffin, 1st Regt
 Infy, the following articles of Ordnance &
 Ordnance Stores -

No	Quantities	Articles	Condition
✓ 59	Fifty nine	Engraved Rifles	Good
✓ 59	Fifty nine	Bayonets	"
✓ 59	Fifty nine	Gun Stoppers	"

Duplicate

J. H. Deegan
 Capt. Comdr. Co. Engineers,
 1st Regt. Artillery I. R. A.

Voucher No 231
(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1863

Capt. J. W. Shepard
Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of Aug 1863

Pay, \$ 2.00 -

To gross service, -

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ 2.00 =

21 Tex reg

The Confederate States,

To Capt J. H. Deegan — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,.....	Aug 1 st	August 31 st	Two		130		260	00	
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									

\$ 260 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J. H. Deegan and to the thirtieth day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. H. Deegan the sum of Two Hundred and sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, \$ 260 -
 To years' service,
 Forage,
 Amount, \$ 260

J. H. Deegan Capt
 8th Co of T. V. Infants

Puffin's Br. Tabu

24

Sabine Pass
April 1st 1864

James H
Capt. Deegan
Co E 21 Tx

Odds in regard to his
appn for leave of absence

St.

John

DIVISION,
RECORDS

Halifax Pass Texas
April 1st 1864

Capt. G. N. Mason
S. C. Genl Dist Texas

Sir

I made an application
for a leave of absence through the proper channels
the 23^d of March 1864, and have not heard
from it since. I would not urge the neces-
sity of my application but several members
of my family is very sick. I have been
in the service of the Confederate States 2 years
and have never been absent but 40 days.
In March 1863 at the expiration of said
time I returned to my command.
I suppose my application has been misplaced
as it has not been returned.

I have the honor to be
Sir your obedt Servt
James H. Hegans Capt
Co. 21st Texas Infy.

No. 38.

No. *20*... ABSTRACT I... *41*... Qr. 186 *2*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *John St*... 186 *2*

No. 38.—[VOUCHER FOR ABSTRACT I.]

REQUISITION for Stationery for *Capt J. H. Sargent*
 stationed at *Hamilton & Dallas* for the *Month*
 commencing on the *1st* of *October* 1862 and ending on the *31st*
 of *December* 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	<i>Pen Holders</i>	<i>Pencil</i>
3	2	52	10	10			1	1

I CERTIFY, that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. H. Sargent Capt Comd'g Co.

RECEIVED, at *Hamilton* on the *1st* day of *October*
 1862, of *James T. Leonard* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Three quires of letter paper, *Two* quires of foolscap paper, *52* Envelopes
~~sheets cartridge paper.~~ *10* quills, ~~and ten~~ *Pen* ~~ounces of wax.~~
~~pieces of tape.~~ *1* papers of ink powder
Pen Holders & Pencil in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Sargent Capt Comd'g Co.

Hayden H.

No. *11* ABSTRACT F. *11* OR. 1862

Company *Truffier & Co*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL
For *13 days & comb in 1862*

Issued *Dec 15 H* 1862

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for C Company, 5th Regiment of Ill Regt, com-
 manded by Major Wm. H. Griffin, for the month of December 1862.
 NO. 29.

STATION.	Captains.	Sergeants.	Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians & Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Monthly allowance for each in cord.	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
						Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Houston	1	0	00	0	3	1	35				
Texas		1			2		110				
						77	1/6	581			
TOTAL.....								798			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at San Antonio the 18th of December, 1862, of J. H. Deegan, Commanding Company.
James J. Lyman, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. A., Texas cords 98 feet
 inches of Wood, of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES.) J. H. Deegan, Commanding Company.

No. 29

No. 3 ABSTRACT F. fourth Qr. 186 2

H Company Truffin's Bilt 3rd

REQUISITION FOR FUEL
For the month of November 186 2

Issued 1st 186 2

NO. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Co.* Company, *1st* Regiment of *Inf.*, com-
 manded by *Genl. H. W. Johnson*, for the month of *December* 186*2*

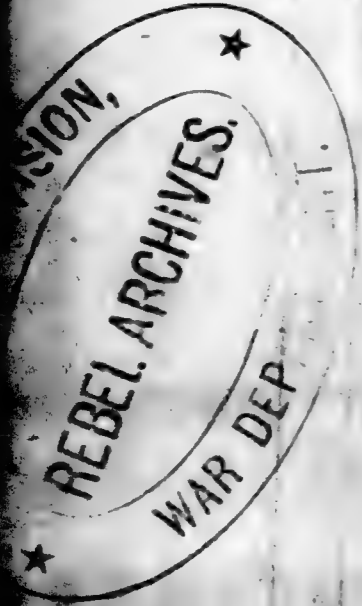
STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Nigh commissions & 1000 privs, Musk- eteers & F. W. Co.	Laundresses and Servants	Monthly allow- ance to each in cords	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
						Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Dallas</i>					<i>16</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>44</i>				
<i>Wagon</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>					
		<i>3</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>					
TOTAL.....						<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>44</i>			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received, at *Dallas Texas*, the *12th* of *December*, 186*2* of *Capt*
J. H. Morgan Assistant Quarter Master C. S. A., *Twenty two* cords *44* feet
 inches of Wood, of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Morgan Capt. Commanding Company. G

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



Application ^{March 25, 64} for a
leave of absence for
fifty days by
Capt. J. H. Deegan
Co. C. 21st Texas Infy

Ad. Gen. Soling Post
Adjutant Gen.
March 23, 64

Approved and respected
fully forwarded

Wm. A. Griffin
Col. 21st Texas Infy
Adjutant Gen.

S. O. G. O.

OK
Res. 21st Texas Infy

10335

Sabine Pass Texas
March 23rd 1864

Mr. W. Duke
Capt. W. A. A. Capt.

Sir

I have the honor
through you to make application to the Col.
Bondy for a leave of absence for fifty
days for the following reasons I received
a letter from home dated March 10th 1864
informing me of the delicate health of wife
and also of her losing her eye sight
and having three small children and no
body to provide for them. It requires
my personal attention, I obtained a
leave of absence the 22nd of March 1863
for forty days and at the expiration of
that leave, I returned to my command,
the 31st day of March 1864 I will be in the
service of the Confederate States Two
years. during which time I have never
been absent on detached ^{or} absent sick nor
absent without leave, I have always been
at the post of duty, I have Two Commissioned
officers present for duty in my Company
My residence is in North Western Texas and it
will occupy at least 20 or 25 days in going
home and returning to my command. In hopes
the Col and the Genl commanding will
grant this my application

I have the honor to be
Sir very Respectfully your
obt. Servt James H. Deegan Capt
Bondy's Co 21st Tex Inf

Voucher, No. 83

Paid the 11th day of Dec 1863

Capt Jas. H. Aegan

Infantry C. 3.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 30th day of Nov 1863

Pay, \$ 390.00

To years' service.

Forage,
Amount, \$ 390.00

71 Tex.

The Confederate States,

To Capt. James H. Deegan Jr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself, <u>as Capt. Sept 1/63</u>	<u>Sept 1/63</u>	<u>Nov 30/63</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>13 00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>39 00</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Returned at Sabine Pass, Texas</u>
For myself for year's service.									
Forage— For horses.....									

\$39000

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. M. Cooke

Acting Pay Master, at Houston, Texas and to the thirty first day of

August 1863 Capt. M. Cooke

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the sum of Three Hundred and

this thirtieth day of December 1863 the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full of said account

Pay, \$390
 To years' service. (Signed Duplicates.)
 Forage,
 Amount, \$390.00

J. H. Deegan Capt.
"E" Co 21st Texas vol Infy

7-11-56
London & Abstract
Requisiten für
J. E. Company
Alf. S. S. S. S.

11 8
11 11

Proquisition for Straw for C. Company Griffins Pattation
 Comanded by Maj. W. M. Griffin for the Month of December 1862

Station	Here Company Office & Messengers and private.	Land use.	Total drawn for	Monthly al- lowance to each Pounds.	Total allowance	Remarks.
Houston Texas	78	1	79	12	948	I have a supply for health of the Command sit about 500 pounds
Total	78	1	79	12	948	

I Certify on honor, that the above return is correct and just; and that
 Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time charged.

Received at Houston the
 A. D. M. C. S. Army.

14. Wagon Company
 day of December 1862 of James T. Lyons
 Pounds of Straw in full of the above requisition
 14 Wagon Company

To. 21
21 July

Received Houston, Texas, June 24th 1862 of
Col. William H. Griffin, Commandr Regt. Texas
Volunteer Infantry the following articles of camp
and garrison equipage.

1 One Drum Complete,
80 Eighty Haversacks.

(Signed duplicate)

W. Deegan Capt Comdr Co B
Griffin Regt T.V.D.

✓ Dehart A. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58705480	20
2	1291	21
3	7535	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Abel H. Dehart (1) (Spaight's) Co. E. 21st Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

A. H. Dehart
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for James Kelly

Enlisted: _____, 1860.

When Nov. 6

Where Sabine Post, 1861.

By whom Maj. Dickens

Period 1 year

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F and G respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73726.

Check mark: _____

R. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Stewart
1st, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Reg't Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs 1st of Reg., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(244)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

W. H. Dechart
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

, 1865.

for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Source: March 23/1865
sent home with ret. man.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Dehart, James. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dehart, J. M.

Darby. S.

Co. L, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darby. S.

200
Denton, A. M.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705984	20
2	6467	21
3	7119	22
4	7532	23
5	7932	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Amateur M. Denton, Griffin's
Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... in hospital
Feb 14/64 Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(44)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. ...
Reg't ...

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*4*.

Station: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *...*
Place *...*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admission to Hospital by
Beaumont.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Linton

1st, Co. T, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Hospital
Hoop, Feb. 15/64 Beaumont.*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Denton
Sgt., Co. I,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Service: - Nurse in Hopt.
Feb. 15/64 Beaumont

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
1st Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Advt. J. W. ...
Thomas Hoop, Beaumont

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

De Roche, S.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51703907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Solomon De Roche, Griffin's Battalion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. I. No. 11

Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment, Communication 21st Regt. Inf.
Aug 6/61

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, H and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Durrott. R. H.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Durrott. R. H.

223

Dever H. H.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705581	20
2	6118	21
3	6570	22
4	7218	23
5	71640	24
6	5427	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also Hildesheim H. Dever 11 (Spaight's) Aug

See vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. ...
2. 26, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Su. black*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863. Companies A, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. Love

2nd Co, F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Suabla*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

H. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

H. H. A. Co.
E. H., Co. F.

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp of Present
Remarks: Subject

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. H. L. [unclear]

21st, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Camp [unclear]

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

D

21

Texas.

H. H. Never
2 Lt, Co. F,

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Camp Lubbock.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

21

Texas.

H. H. Denver

2nd Lt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*

Texas Feb. 12, 1863.

Date of appointment
or election,

Aug. 27, 1863.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Com'r Pensions, Texas
(Source of communication)

A. H. Dever

(Name)
 Co. F. Spaight's Reg't Texas Cav.

A. H. Dever, Part. 1 Sergh.
 + 2 Lt. Co. F. 11 (Spaight's)
 Battn Texas Vols, C.S.A.
 (also called 11 Battn Texas
 Cav. C.S.A.) enr. Apr.
 21, 1862.

M.R. Jan. & Feb. 1864 (last
 on file) Present.

Regtl Return for Oct.
 1864 shows him present.
 Station - Saline Pass.

This Co. subseq. became
 Co. F. 21 (Spaight's) Texas
 Inf. C.S.A.

Roll on file for Co. F.
 Regtl Return for Nov.,

(over)

Dec. 1864. Jan. Feb. and
Mch. 1865 show
Ad. W. Denver 2 St. Co F.
Present.

Station Camp Subtract.

Individual Parole show
him paroled at Austin

Texas, July 6, 1865.

No record of capture.

12 5.5 6/24/15

J.V.V.
J.S.

(Attach this end.)

ADH
June 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *file*

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that H. K. Dover,
2d lieutenant and 1st sergeant, Com-
pany F, 11th, Spaight's, Battalion
Texas Volunteers (also called the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry), which organ-
ization became Company F, 11th,
Spaight's, Texas Infantry, Confed-
erate States Army, disbanded April 21,
1865, and that, as 2d lieutenant of
the latter organization, he was par-
oled at Houston, Texas, July 4,
1865.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
mk

(Confederate.)

Dever, H. H.

24, Co. F. Springs Reg't Tex Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 288

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Texas Miss Dept. having been surrendered by
Gen. E Kirby Smith U. S. A. Commanding said Department.
to Maj. Gen. G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Texas
this 6 day of July 1865.

A. H. Dever 2nd Lieut
to G. Spaight's Regt. Inftry

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Liberty
St Louis
Major & Provost Marshal

No. 289

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Texas Miss Dept.
Gen. E Kirby Smith

having been surrendered by
to Maj. Gen. G. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding said Department,
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Texas

this 6 day of July 1865.

A. H. Dever 2nd Lieut
5th Spaight's Regt. Inftry

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Liberty 4

S. Lewis
Major & Provost Marshal

224

James D. J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706253</i>	20
2	<i>6801</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Samuel J. Spaight, 11 (Spaight's) Bato Tex Vols*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Govt's Service
(Source of communication)
Texas

David J. Derwood
(Name.)

Co. A 25th Reg't Tex. Cav.

*(Statement from 11th
Gen. Order
of 2/1/47
The 24)*

Archives Division:

*Any additional
record?*

*10, 11, '16
1045*

*F. V. V.
J. R. H.*

10th St.

*Nothing else found in
Conf'd Archives.*

*Harley
A.D.*

12 20

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Dewees

Appears on _____, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 1/64, 60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L
H. J. Lewis

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. Dec. 1/64.
60 days*

The first (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion and H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA of the 2nd Battalion, respectively, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, becoming Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

225

Dickens, R. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30705487	20
2	2551	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Robert M. Dickins, 11 (Spaight's) Batt

See Note

D (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

R. M. Dickens
Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for June 1865, 1865.

Enlisted:
When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Sabine Post

By whom Capt. Gibbs

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 22, Edg. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I and J, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and J, respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 75725.

mark:
R. M. Dick
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. M. L. ...
...

Appears on ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wich leave, 21 days Nov 18/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Dickinson J. M.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50701471</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *J. M. Dickerson II (Spaight) 21st*
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

N | 21 Texas.

J. M. Dickinson
Pvt, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 4*, 1865.

Place *H. Lubbock*

Remarks: *Transferred to
25th T. I.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and H, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery Copyist.

237
Dillon J. T.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50703754	20
2	2277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Dallas Tex. 1862

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Ligon

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Nov 17/4 13 days

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Regts. Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies D, E, F and G, 2d Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, K, H, B, F, respectively.

J. L. Ligon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. T. Dillon
Sgt., Co. H,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 13, 1865.

Place Camp Lubbock

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jefferey

Copyist.

028
Dixon, J. A.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51702345	20
2	6110	21
3	6869	22
4	7011	23
5	7634	24
6	3418	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also John A. Dixon, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

W. L. Love
2nd Co. 1st

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station *Absent,*

Remarks: *On 60 day leave from
Oct 3 / 64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1863, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., H. Mez. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G respectively, and Companies B, H, I and J
of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J
and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *21st*, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station *at camp*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Nixon
Co. H

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Yullock Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

U. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Ligon
1st Co. L.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp of Present*
Remarks: Sub. Co.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 2nd Battalion, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, I, L, G, J, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. A. Boyce
1st Lt., Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp, Present*
Sublet

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 21 | Texas.

J. A. Dixon
2 Lieut D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a **Roster**
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock
Tex. Feb. 12, 1863.

Date of appointment or election, } Mar. 20, 1863.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

Voucher No 219

Paid Aug 29th 1860

John W. Brown

1st Surgt 1st Regt

\$51.57

I Certify that the within named John A Dixon a
 1st Sgt. of Capt Jas H. Dequins Company 'C' of the 21st
 Texas Infantry, born in Rockbridge County, in the State of
 Virginia aged 30 years, five feet, nine inches high, Dark
 complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by Occupation a
 Farmer, was enlisted by Capt Saml Evans, in Parker County
 Texas, on the 21st day of April 1862, to serve for three years
 or the War, and is now entitled to this final statement
 by reason of having been elected Junior 2^d Lieutenant of
 Said Co 'C' 21st Texas Infantry. The Said John A Dixon
 was last paid by Capt J. C. Baber, Acty Q. M., to include
 the 28th day of February 1863, and has pay due from that
 time to the present date. There is due from thirty
 eight dollars and forty cents on account of clothing
 not drawn in kind, or is indebted to the Co. Nothing
 drawn in Duplicate at Sabine Camp, Texas this 20th day of
 March 1863

James H. Dequins
 Capt Comdg Company 'C'
 21st Texas Infantry

The Confederate States

To John A Dixon	
For pay from the 28 th Feb to the 20 th day of	
March 1863, being 19 days at Twenty Dollars per Mo	12.67
Balance on acct of Clothing Not drawn	38.60
Amount	<u>51.27</u>

Received of Capt Wm. Cooke, Aid M. C. S. Army, this 29th
 day of August 1863, the sum of Fifty One Dollars and
 Twenty Seven cents, in full of the above account
 John A. Dixon

J. H. Bailey
 2nd Lieut 21st Tex Inf

2nd Lieut J. D. Dixon
Company E 21st Regt Inf 7th

Subine Texas
Aug 12th 1864

Letter requesting a per-
mission for a leave
of absence for sixty
days to visit his home
in North West Texas

Approved & Requested
Forwarded

W. Deegan Capt
Commander Co E 21st Regt

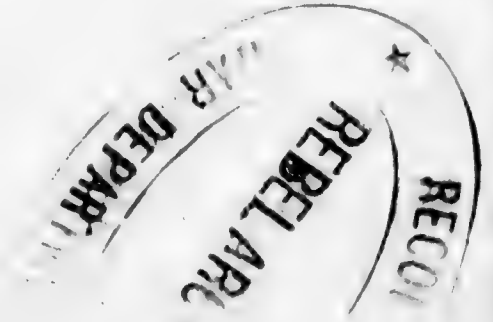
Approved & Requested
signed Col. Triffin
Camp

To (C) W. Reynolds
Maj. Commandant Co E 21st Regt

11/10/64
11/10/64
11/10/64

Approved & Requested
by permission

11/10/64
11/10/64
11/10/64



Wabine Pass Texas
Aug 12th 1864.

Capt W. H. Jones
Act Asst. Surg. & Genl.

Sir

I have the honor to receive
to make application for a leave of absence for
fifty days to visit my family in Parker County Texas
distant from this Post about four hundred miles
for the following reasons. To wit: That I have not
been at home on leave of absence or detached service
since the 21st day of May 1863. That since that
time I have not been absent, sick, or absent
without leave and that I have been in the
service since the 21st day of April 1862.

There are two Commissioners present for
duty with the Company, and one present, sick.
The health of my family is such that my personal
attention is absolutely necessary, and
therefore most earnestly hope that my request
may be granted, if it does not conflict with the
interest of the service.

I have the honor to be
Dear Sir,
Your Obedt. Servt.
J. N. Dixon
2^d Regt. U. S. E. 21st Inf. Tex. Coy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. A. Nixon
2nd Lt. Co. D. S. Light's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *On 60 days leave of absence from Oct 5, 1864*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Thompson
2nd St. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

J. A. Dixon
2d Lt. Co. D. Sprights Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

J. A. Dixon
2nd St. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

J. A. Dixon
2nd Lt. Co. D. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Subbock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

Voucher of: 264
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 3rd day of August 1863

to Lt Colonel Dixon

21st Corps Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 3rd day of August 1863

Pay..... \$ 160 -

To years' services, ---

Forage..... ---

Amount, ... \$ 160 -

The Confederate States

To *Lieut John Dixon* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service.									
Forage—									
For..... horses.....									

\$160 00

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Captain J. M. Oliver
Dr. Foster, 21st Texas Infantry and to the *Thirtieth* day of *June*, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain W. M. Cooke* this *31st* day of *August*, 1863, the sum of *one hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *\$160-*
 To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicates)

Forage.....
 Amount *\$160-*

John A. Dixon 2nd Lt Comp E
21st Tex Inf

Voucher, No. 111

Paid the 17th day of Decr. 1863

P. L. G. Nixon
Infantry, C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1863

To the 20th day of Nov. 1863

Pay, \$ 240.00

To years' service,

Fringe,
Amount, \$ 240.00

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures, including "P. L. G. Nixon" and "C. S."]

The Confederate States,

To S. A. Dixon 2nd Lt. 21st Va. Inf. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	¹⁸⁶³ Sept 1 st	¹⁸⁶⁵ Nov 30 th	Three		50.00		140.00		
For myself for year's service.									
Forage— For horses.....									
									<u>\$240.00</u>

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Wm. Cooke & Co.

at C. S. B. Acting Pay Master at Houston and to the 31st day of August, 1865

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. & William Cooke, Agents this fourth day of December, 1865 the sum of 240.00 Two Hundred & Forty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 240
 To year's service, (Signed Duplicates.)
 Forage,
 Amount, 240

S. A. Dixon 2nd Lieut
Co. G. 21st Va. Inf.

Voucher, No. 157

Paid the 14th day of July 1864
Robert T. Adams

2100⁰⁰ by B. P. H. Co. S.

From the 1st day of April 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay..... \$ 80,000

To years' service,

Forage.....
Amount, \$ 80,000

21 July

The Confederate States,

To James M. Dixon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	1864	1864							Commissioned 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,									
							\$ 10.00		

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. & William W. ...

and to the 14th day of July 1864, the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 80
 To years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,
 Amount, 80

J. A. Dixon Lt
Co. 1st Ala. Inf.

770
Doak J. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51706156	20
2	6726	21
3	7242	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Joseph M. Doak, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter 2 M.D. 14/6
Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *...*'s Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *...*'s Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of *...*, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of *...*'s Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of *...*'s Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F and G, respectively.

W. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Alfred ...
Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic B. M. Dept.
Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F
E, respectively.

W. C. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Co. G

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mechanic on G. I. M. Dept.
Dec. 19/64 Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Sprights

J. M. Doak

Private Co. G. Sprights Tex. Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Brig. Gen. Hebert

Nature of service

2nd Class Carpenter

Remarks: *Ordered to command*

3

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Spaight

J. N. Oak
Priv. Co. G. Spaight's Batt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Brig. Gen. Hebert

Nature of service

Carpenter

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

230
Doggett J. W.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also John W. Doggett, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

Texas.

21

J. W. Doggett
Co. *C* Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 50 days
Jan 1 65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jefferys

Copyist.

231
Doggett T. J.
Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas J. Doggett, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate)

TEXAS.

21

L
J. J. Suggitt
Sgt, Co. 6

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

, 1865.

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 50 days
Jan. 21, 65

The 51st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 68. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Copyist

(Confederate.)

D | 21 Texas.

T. J. Baggett
Pvt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb 27/65

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Comr & ensions

(Source of communication)

T. J. Doggett

(Name.)

Co. C 21 Reg't Tex Inf.
& Scriffins B. Att'n.

See 2043401- 5:31 '13

6.14.15

1.

From
MS

(Attach this end.)

June 15, 1915. *2074*

Respectfully returned to the *1111*

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin,

inviting attention to a communication
addressed to him by this office on
May 31, 1913, in response to a re-
quest for this man's record.

H. H. [Signature]

The Adjutant General. *W*

222
✓
Jonathan J. V.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705557	20
2	6119	21
3	2647	22
4	7720	23
5	7642	24
6	5479	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also James W. Spaight, Griffin's 21st Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Spaight's Texas

J. W. Donathan
1st Lt. Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

..... *Present*

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *Sprights Texas*

J. W. Donathan
1st Lt. Co. G. Sprights Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

By whose order employed _____ 186

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Spaight Texas

J. W. Donathan
1st Lt. Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: Sick at Sabine
Pass since Jan. 28, '65

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Spaight's Texas

*A. W. Donathan
1st Lt. Co. G, Spaight's Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock
Present sick*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Sprights Jones

J. W. Donathan
1st Lt. Co. G. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Jonathan
1st Co.,

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp present

Remarks: present

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J W Jonathan
1st, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W P Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 21 Texas.

J. W. Donathan
1st Lt., Co. G., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Lubbock
Tex. Feb. 12, 1863.

Date of appointment or election, Aug. 10, 1863.

Remarks: Sick at Sabin
Pass.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, C, O and E, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John L. Lona...

Appears on *1st*, Co. *9*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and B, respectively, and Companies B, G, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. L. Lona

Copyist.

Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. S. Spaight
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*

Remarks: *See return*
Jan. 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(244)

W. S. Spaight

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A
J. H. Jonathan
1st Lt., Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

No. 20.

No. 1 ABSTRACT F. fourth Qr. 186 2

B Company Griffins Batt W B

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For the month of November 186 2

Issued 1st November 186 2

Certificate should be

signed

W B

NO. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *B* Company, Regiment of *1st Regt*, com-
 manded by *Major O. H. Griffin*, for the month of *November* 186 *2*

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Noncommissioned Officers, Sergeants & Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Monthly allowances for each man.	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
						Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Wall as Texas</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>101</i>		<i>1/6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>106</i>				
		<i>3</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>					
					<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>					
TOTAL.....						<i>25</i>	<i>106</i>				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Wall as Texas* the *1st* of *November*, 186 *2* of *Capt*
S. C. Cabanac Assistant Quarter Master C. S. A., *Twenty five* cords *106* feet
 inches of Wood, of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. W. Donath Lieut. Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATED.)

No. 40.

No. 2 ABSTRACT K, 4 Qr. 1862

Grant J. H. Amathau
Issued 13th Nov 1862

(Bound Document)

SPERMIAL REGISTRATION

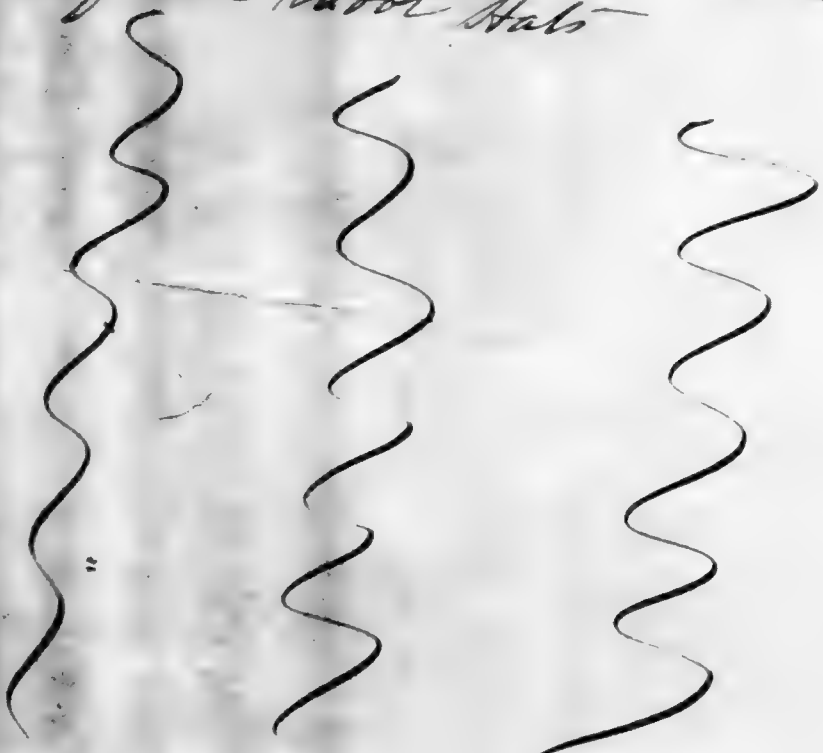
No. 111

COPY 1/2

...

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To Capt. McReynolds Co B
15- Fifteen Wool Hats



I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That the men are without

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

P. M. ... Lieut. Comdr
Co B ... Battalion ...
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

F. L. McReynolds
Capt

Received at Dallas Texas the 12th day of November 1865
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., Commanding Co B

in full of the above Requisition

P. M. ... Lieut. Comdr
Co B ... Battalion ...

(Signed Duplicate)

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K, Qr. 186 .

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Arthur Boyd Jr.
92

21 Jul

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To Capt Wm Griffiths Co B Griffin Regt

20 Shirts

1 Do Books

10 " Eyeglasses

24 " Captees and 24 Strap

10 " Shoes

11 Do Pants

1)
1)
1)
1)
1)
1)
1)
1)

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Handwritten notes describing circumstances, including mentions of 'Shirts', 'Books', 'Eyeglasses', 'Captees', 'Straps', 'Shoes', and 'Pants'.

Witness my hand and seal at ... J. M. Donatham ... 13 Decr Griffin Regt 3

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm. H. Griffin
Major Commanding

RECEIVED at Houston the 4th day of ... 1862 of ... Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

... in full of the above Requisition. J. M. Donatham ... 13 Decr Griffin Regt 3

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

VOUCHER, No. 267.

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1863

to Lt J W Donathan

Adjutant C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay, \$ 240 -

Forage -

Amount, \$ 240 -

21 T. H. H. H.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2^d Lieut J. M. Jonathan — D^r

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	1863 June 1 st	1863 Aug. 31 st	3	—	80	—	240.	00	
For _____ year's service,									
Forage for _____ horses,									

\$ 240.00

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

21st S. V. Inspecter
May 1863
Capt J. M. Oliver A. G. M.
and to the 31st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt M. B. Seagraves, C. S. Army
this 31st day of August 1863 the sum of Two Hundred
and forty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 240.00

Forage, _____

Amount, 240.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. W. Jonathan 2^d Lieut
"15 Co. 1st S. V.
C. S. A.

Galveston, May 22/65

J. W. Donathan

Private letter to
W. Harrison, saying
that the troops have
recd. orders to leave the
Island and return
to their homes.



Galveston May 9th 1865

Mr W Harrison

Dear Tip, it is with pleasure that I drop you a few lines to let you know the news. I have but little to write & but little time to do it in well Tip we are ordered away the order came in last night by telegraph ordering us to our homes. we will start to morrow or next day. I expect we will remain a few days at Houston tho I dont know how many. all the troops are ordered of the island & suppose they are all ordered home. the companies of Sprights old Bat are ordered up the river & the companies of our old Bat are ordered to Parker or there about to go to our homes &c

I do not know any particulars why such is the case I do not know the program you will try to meet us at Houston, & if I can get off I will go with you by the Pap as we go home &c. well Tip I am too much excited to write any more so I will close all is excitement. yours truly

J. W. Dunathan

Tip please hand the letter I enclose to Miss Sarah & oblige

Sobieski Case, Sept 20/63

297
~~J. H. [unclear]~~
[unclear] & P. [unclear]

Report on the Transpor-
tation of the [unclear]



Re. [unclear] 21/63.

Sabini Pass September 20/63.

Col. A. Buchel

Commander of the Post

Sir

The Post has the following means of Transportation:

viz 8 Pagans

40 Mules

Gauri ahed Serant
J. H. Parathar
Serant & J. G. M.

365 Sept 27. 1863

H. Howarth's
Morning report

of RECORD DIVISION



J. W. Donathan

Genl & C. Y. M.

File

Col. A. Buel / Sabine Pass Sept 27th 1863
Sir / Commander of the Post

I have to day
Means of transportation
24 Wagons, 105 Mules, 2 Horses

11 Wagons & Teams at the Disposal of Major Genl. Meigs
4 " " engaged in hauling Water
1 " " is with the mounted Company

the Balance will be mostly engaged in
hauling Shuck Cars which I am receiving
to day.

Can so head none, receiving to day a
lot of Shuck Cars

Yours respectfully
J. H. Boyette
Lieut. & P. Q. M.

RECORD DIVISION,
RESERVES

208
208
208

For this ...
...

Mr. Geo. ...
...

This ...
...

of power ...
...

...

Next ...
...

...

If ...
...

Fort Mifflin 1863

Frank A Bailey
Lt & Capt

I very respectfully make an application through you to the Colonel commanding your regiment, to give me leave of absence to visit my home in Parker County Texas, my wounded wife & child. I have been in the service of the Confederate States since 2nd of March 1862. I received a sick leave from Genl Hospital Houston on the 4th of February 1863 for thirty days. I have not been at home since March 2nd 1863. More than 15 months I was detailed as 2nd Quartermaster from the 1st of August to the 14th of November 1863 at Sabine Pass Texas. I have never been reported absent without leave. I have not been absent sick since the 2nd of March 1863. There are now other Com officers present for duty myself making the fourth

J. W. Coursthan
Co 12th Texas Infy

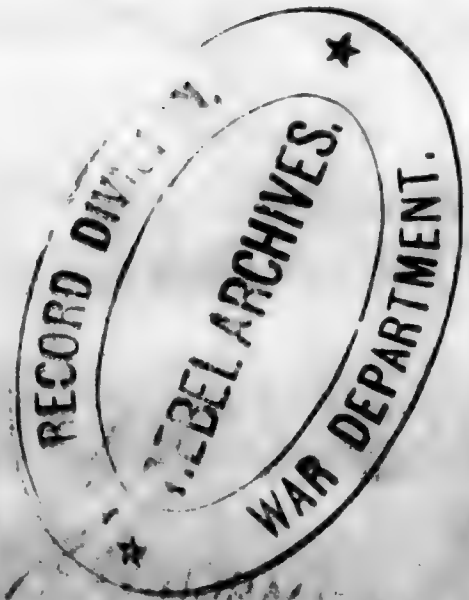
I appeared?
respectfully referred
to the Col Gripper
Commanding the Sabine Pass Det
J. H. Givens Capt
Commanding Det Mifflin

Galveston May 22. 1865

J. M. Donathan

To. Maj. G. B. W. Reynolds

Says that all the troops
are "ordered home" —
that they are ordered to get
off the Island as soon
as possible without the
knowledge of the enemy.
Advises him to drop
everything and get away
at the first opportunity.



Galveston May 29th 1865
Maj Chas M Reynolds

Sir

It is again with pleasure that I drop you a few lines. Well Maj we are ordered off the island the order came in last night ordering us to our homes all the troops are ordered home & I do not know any of the particulars tho I talked for you & that our peace propositions have been rejected if so we will be sent to us.

The knowing ones here are very alarmed tho it is to be hoped that some of experiment will soon be of service look at the dark side of picture. It make me shudder to think the consequences if our proposition have been rejected. we believe they for the reason that we are ordered off the island as soon as possible letting the enemy know it.

I would advise you to drop ever to get yourself & family away as far as possible for the feds will be fed daily. Maj I am too much to write any more

Yours Truly
J. W. Dunston

Maj please hand the letter enclosed

Dougharty. C. B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dougherty. C. B.

x ²⁹¹
Daugherty, C. B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51705419	20
2	6318	21
3	6935	22
4	7414	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles B. Daugherty 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A
W. B. Roughton
his, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James T. L.*

Enlisted: _____, 1865.

When *Nov. 6*

Where *Sabine Post*, 1865.

By whom *Maj. Silvers*

Period _____
last paid: _____
By whom *1 year*

To what time _____, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G, U and R, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Feb., 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78725.

Bank mark: _____

Reo. T. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. J. Lougheadly

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withleave, Dec 14/64, 60 days
furlough*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G, U and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(66)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M
G. B. Dougherty
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 17/64
for 60 days.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st Co. 5th, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

207
Douglas Warren

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507-1559	20
2	6108	21
3	6562	22
4	7210	23
5	4631	24
6	15411	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Warren & Douglas, Griffin's 11th Tex Inf

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. Douglas
2nd Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Wagon,*

Remarks: *On 60 days leave from Oct. 23, 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. ...
2nd Co. C

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station *Houston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

(66)

H. L. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. Douglas
F. H. Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* *T. H. S. H.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Warren Douglas
Lieut. Co. C

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station *Houston* *West*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(166)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Warren Douglas
1st Lt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

A

21

Texas.

W. Douglas
2nd Lt. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Sublock*

Tex. Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election } *Mar 31, 1865.*

Remarks: *Duty in Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

W. Douglas
2nd Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec,

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Houston

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

2800

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

W. Douglass
2nd Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

W. Douglas
2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On 60 days leave of
absence from Oct. 23,
1864.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

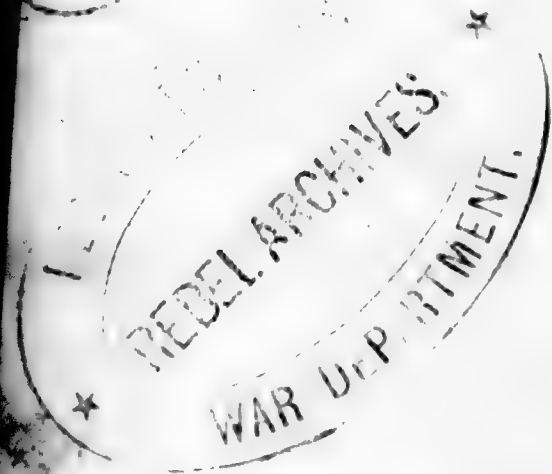
Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

O. T. Taylor

Jan 6th 1895



Warren Douglas

Co C 21 Tx Inf

Headquarters Sabine Park
Sabine, Tex
May 21st 1864

Capt. Wm. Taylor
Adj. Genl. Staff
3rd Regt. (Inf.) 2nd Div.
Sabine, Tex.

Sir

"Comdr. The Regt.

I have the honor to send charges
& specifications against Capt. W. Taylor
of the 21st Regt. Inf., which I hope
may meet the approval of the
Colonel commanding the Brigade, or
of the Brig. & Major. Genl. Comd.

I am Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very obedt
servant

Wm. Taylor
Adj. Genl. Staff
3rd Regt. (Inf.) 2nd Div.
Sabine, Tex.

Check No. 263
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 31st day of May 1863

Warren & Associates

St. Anthony, C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of May 1863

Pay, \$ 160-

To years' service, ---

Forage, ---

Amount, ... \$ 160=

21 Geo. S. J. J.

The Confederate States,

To *And Genl. Warren Douglas Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>1863</i> <i>July 1st</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>Aug 31st</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>8000</i>	<i>16000</i>			
For myself for ... year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses.....									

16000

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Oliver, Assistant*

Squadmaster, 2nd Regt. Georgia Infantry and to the *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. William Cooke, Agm. S. M. Army* this *31st* day of *August* 1863 the sum of *One Hundred & Fifty*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account
 Pay *160*
 To..... years' service,
 Forage.....
 Amount *160*

(Signed Duplicates)

Warren Douglas
Co. C, 21st Regt. Va. Inf.

Recd Horstlin Sep 14/82 from
J. S. Lyons - a.s. w of Wm H. Griffin
Paid Wm Griffin
2 - For you leads by cloth 240/00
14 - one " " " 285 294

For which I have paid the sum
of \$834
J. S. Lyons the cash paid at
Horstlin

in duplicate

W Douglas
219 St. Griffin
Rogt

Lannody C C

Co. *C*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>507 C C</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

C. C. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 31*, 1865.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *By transfer from Reserve Corps*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, E, and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy

237
Downs John

Co. *D*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51705510	20
2	6704	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also John W. Downs, Griffin's 21st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John ...
Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov,*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing. 2 M Capt. order. Col. Spaight
Oct. 27/64, Beaumont

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Howne
Pvt, Co. D,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(244)

Duke R H

Co. J, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2" Lieutenant 2" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30703605	20
2	41180	21
3	6247	22
4	7241	23
5	7261	24
6	5439	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Richard W. Dulle, Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

*Duke, A. H.

Lieut.

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

James Cook

July 16/64

D (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R W Duke
2d Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Pass Absent*

Remarks: *Actg Post Adjutant*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2d Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, Tex., and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A,
C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F
and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry,
respectively.

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R W Smith
2nd Lt., Co. I,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks:

*Adjt and
Platoon Leader Nov 24/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R W Smith

Copies.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
1st Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *S. Faes.*, 1865.
Remarks: *Absent*
Act'g 1st Adjutant

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Holders Dist. of Tex., N. Mez. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K. W. Spaight
H. Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station *Salina Texas*

Remarks: *Not yet listed 2d regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. Spaight
Co. I

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Absent*, 1865.

Station: *Same as*

Remarks: *Acting Post Adjutant*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 21 | Texas.

R. W. Duke

2^d Lt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Caup Subbock

Text Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment or election, Mar 18, 1864.

Remarks: actg Pk adjt S.
Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Duke

(548)

Copyist.

Sabino Pass
March 20/64

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

~~P. M. ...~~
~~...~~

~~...~~
~~...~~

~~...~~
~~...~~

~~...~~
~~...~~

Check Register 21st Dec. Daily
Robert Pass Feb 2
March 30th 1880

~~17th Dec 1880~~
~~18th Dec 1880~~
~~19th Dec 1880~~
~~20th Dec 1880~~

After the honor
Depart of the 21st
After the 20th day

of the 20th day
of the 20th day
of the 20th day
of the 20th day

W. W. Duke
Sicut et Act. Off

Rebel
1864

Rebel

RECORD
REBEL AP
WAR DEPARTMENT

116222
April 26/64

Reynolds



COURIER SERVICE.

Washington 186*7*

Forwarded this day to *London*
the following dispatches, viz:

No. *1* to *Legation of America*

No. to *(Paris)*

No. to

No. to

No. to

No. to

Received at *W. H. Bond*

the above dispatches in good condition this *24th* day of

April 186*7*, at *7* o'clock, *A*. M., which have
been forwarded as directed.

W. H. Bond

229
Duncan George B.

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703580	20
2	4117	21
3	6884	22
4	7211	23
5	7685	24
6	5411	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. C. Duncan
2nd Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*X*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock* Present

Remarks: *A. A. 2 M since*
Sept 9th 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*X*
Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
T. M. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

20 *January*
21st, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *det'g used 20th*
for Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

J. H. Duncan
2nd Lt., Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Subject*

Remarks: *Acting A. S. M. for Regiment.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. American
1st Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station *Camp present*

Remarks: *U. A. of 11th of Reg't*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and K, respectively.

U. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

7

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

G. O. Duncan

2d Lt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Kubbokk

Feb. 12, 1865

Date of appointment or election, Aug. 6, 1862

Remarks: A. A. 2nd Reg't

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(1865)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sec. L. Duncan
Co. 4

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Loss of disease*
March 19, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H, I, J, K, respectively.

U. S. Henry
Copyist.

✓ *40*
Duncan William B

Co. F., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	20
2	2111	21
3	2813	22
4	7716	23
5	1658	24
6	5424	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Duncan
Capt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station: Camp Lubbock Present.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Luman
Capt., Co. 7

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Taylor*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. B. Luman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm Bellurcan
Capt., Co. F

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 186*5*.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Present*, 186*5*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F and E, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Linnell
Capt, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. B. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Wm. J. Duncan
Capt., Co. "H", Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Absent

Remarks:

Without leave - Mar. 31/65.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The Stat (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

21

Texas.

Wm B. Duncan

Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Dubbrook*
Ind. *Feb. 12, 1865.*

Date of appointment
or election,

Aug 6, 1862.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(608)

Probably the Battle
of Sabine Pass
referred to, was
the action of
Jan 21, 1862, in
which the U.S.
vessels "Morning
Light" (John Huntington
"acting master") and the
"Velocity" were
captured.

The U.S. Navy
kept no log for
able to give informa-
tion about the fact.
No record of Capt
Deming's connection
with the affair has
been found.

11/9/31

Probably, the Battle
of Sabine Pass
referred to, was
the action of
Jan 21, 1863, in
which the U.S.
vessels "Morning
Light" (John Dillingham
commander) and the
"Velocity" were
captured.

The U.S. Navy
Dept might be
able to give informa-
tion about the boat.
No record of capt
American connection
with the affair has
been found.

No. 32

No. 8 ABSTRACT G, QR, 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

~~FOR THE~~
Wm B. Saincan

Of *Army of the Potomac*

In *Virginia* 1863

21 Dec 63
J. W. [unclear]

No. 33

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Private* PRIVATE HORSES in the service of
Company, C. S. Army, at *...*, for *...* days,
 commencing the *...* of *...*, and ending the *...* of *...*, 186*3*.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.		CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				<i>...</i>				
TOTAL.							<i>150 8520</i>				

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged; *but I have seen in the service the necessity of animals for which forage is required*
Wm. J. Duncan
Capt. Co. F

RECEIVED, at *...*, on the *...* day of *...*, 186*3*, of *...*
... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Two hundred & fifty* bushels of corn,
... bushels of oats,
 hay, *Four hundred* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. J. Duncan
Capt. Co. F

Mr B. G. ...

at ...

by

John A. ...

Commissioner of ...
of ... in ...
A. ...

Letter July 22

RECORDED
RECEIVED
★
WAR DEPT

Alfred Searles Smith, Soldier
of Houston.

Capt C. M. Mason
Adjutant General
San Antonio
Tex

By reason of the election
of Captain A. W. Sprague to the position
of Adjutant of Searles' Battalion, the office
of Captain in Company A of said
Battalion is vacant.

Mr. Lieut. W. B. Deane who
is entitled to the Captaincy of this
Company by seniority declines the
promotion.

Can he decline without stating his
reasons, and if so, does not the
promotion revert upon the Adjutant
Lieut. Deane of the Company?

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
W B Deane
Adjutant General
San Antonio

(No. 38.)

No. *11* ABSTRACT I. *2* Qr. 186 *3*

STATIONERY.

Wm. L. Burman

Issued to *J. ...* 186 *3*.

(No. 38.)

Requisition for Stationery for Capt. Wm. H. Brown, Co. I,
stationed at Virginia Springs for the quarter
commencing on the 1st of April 1863, and ending on
the 30 of June, 1863.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Number of Steel Pens.	Number of Penholders.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Pieces of Office Tape.
2	1		12					

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Wm. H. Brown
Capt. Co. I

RECEIVED at Virginia Springs on the 10 of April 1863,
of Capt. W. H. Brown Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
two quires of letter paper, one quires of foolscap paper,
envelopes, none steel pens, none penholders, none ounces of wafers,
none ounces of sealing wax, none bottles of ink, none pieces of
office tape,
in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. H. Brown
Capt. Co. I

541
Dumman J.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706445	20
2	6704	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. ...
...
Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 14/64, 100 days.
by order Dist. Hd. Qrs.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
1st Co. I

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 1037

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 1st day of July 1865.

Harris C. Tatum

his X to remain

Co I Spaight's 14 Infy

Drumming B

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>32703740</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

D

13

Regt., Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained after clothing by order
General Walker, 12/11/64*

The 31st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

243
+ Durrett R. H.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	20
2	675	21
3	744	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Tex Cav

Richard H. Durrett, Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K. ...
..., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased Nov 5/64 S. Pass.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. Lurvell
Det, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and E, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. H. *Spaight*
1st, Co.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*

, 1862.

Place *to Lubbock*

Remarks: *Transf. to Reg. Tex. Cav.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42d, 43d, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82d, 83d, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92d, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 123d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132d, 133d, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142d, 143d, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152d, 153d, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 163d, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172d, 173d, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182d, 183d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192d, 193d, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202d, 203d, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212d, 213d, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222d, 223d, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232d, 233d, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242d, 243d, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252d, 253d, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262d, 263d, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272d, 273d, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282d, 283d, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292d, 293d, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302d, 303d, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312d, 313d, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322d, 323d, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332d, 333d, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342d, 343d, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352d, 353d, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362d, 363d, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372d, 373d, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382d, 383d, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392d, 393d, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402d, 403d, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412d, 413d, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422d, 423d, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432d, 433d, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442d, 443d, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452d, 453d, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462d, 463d, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472d, 473d, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482d, 483d, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492d, 493d, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502d, 503d, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512d, 513d, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522d, 523d, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532d, 533d, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542d, 543d, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552d, 553d, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562d, 563d, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572d, 573d, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582d, 583d, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592d, 593d, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602d, 603d, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612d, 613d, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622d, 623d, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632d, 633d, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642d, 643d, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652d, 653d, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662d, 663d, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672d, 673d, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682d, 683d, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692d, 693d, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702d, 703d, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712d, 713d, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722d, 723d, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732d, 733d, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742d, 743d, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752d, 753d, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762d, 763d, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772d, 773d, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782d, 783d, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792d, 793d, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802d, 803d, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812d, 813d, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822d, 823d, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832d, 833d, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842d, 843d, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852d, 853d, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862d, 863d, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872d, 873d, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882d, 883d, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892d, 893d, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902d, 903d, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912d, 913d, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922d, 923d, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932d, 933d, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942d, 943d, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952d, 953d, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962d, 963d, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972d, 973d, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982d, 983d, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992d, 993d, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

2414
Myer L. F.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	5478	20
2		7254	21
3		7314	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ... 2

Number of personal papers herein ... 5

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. J. Dyer

Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb 15* _____, 1862.

Where *Camp Falls* _____, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Gibbs*

Period _____ *War*

last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Not Paid* _____, 186

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 737256.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John A. Jeffery
1st Co. 6th

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texa Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 16*, 1865.

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. L. Loper
Det., 18. Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Loper: March 30/65
Govt. Law Mills Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

&

Tex

L. J.

Dyer

Pt Co E

&

Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Mich 30/6.2 -
Port. Saw Mill Orange, Tex

Collaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

244-a

East, Joseph

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

East, Joseph
17 Texas Cav.

2015
Edding, A. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703777	20
2	7729	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. W. Edging
Pat, Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Lee, Co. C, 11/64, Furlough
badly, Tarrant Co.

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. O. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

21

Texas.

A. W. Eddings
1st Lt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 25/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

146
Ellender J. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707767	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Jas. E. Ellender, "Spaight's
Batt. Tex. Vols."

(Confederate.)

E 1 21 Texas.

J. E. Ellender
Sgt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave - March 30/65
36 days

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mo., and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, L, O, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Ellender, H. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57707265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Ellender, 11th Spaight
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

E. 1 21 Texas.

W. E. Henderson
Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb., 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 28, 1865.

Place Camp Subloct.

Remarks: Transfr. to Com.
script. Officer Calcasien
Ar. La.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, E, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Capt.

England Thomas

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705483	20
2	5841	21
3	6357	22
4	6970	23
5	7837	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Bn. Tex
Vol.

(*21*) (Confederate.)

Texas.

Thos. England
Squad, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6

, 186*5*

Where

Sabine Fork

, 186*5*

By whom

Mag. Sibus

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1 year

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186*6*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Company D, respectively, of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73725A.

Revised

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. England
Co E

Appears on *Co E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admiral's Exchange Co baggage
Nov 26/64. 8 Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. England
Priv. Co. E., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quinn, Carpenter, 2nd Lt Dept,
Dec. 1864, Houston.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

--- E

21

Texas.

J. England

Det., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Carpenter G. M. Dept.
Dec. 24/64; Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 21

Texas.

J. England
Sgt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sgt. S. J. ... Carpenter & M.
D. Mch 3/65 Houston*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Hdqrs. Dist of the 51st N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 8

Thos England
Pvt Co E 8 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 5, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Left Service, Mch. 3 / 65 -
at Dept Houston, Texas*

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

H. West

x
Erwin James

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706549	20
2	7197	21
3	7600	22
4	7476	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Erwin, W. Spaight
Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Gen. Hays 5.19/64
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

21

Texas.

Jas. C. Curwin
1st Lt., Co. K., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan. 10/65
Hosp Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 1 21

Texas.

A. Ervine
1st Lt, Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Leul Hoopt
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(244)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

E 1 21

Texas.

James E. Quinn
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Dec. 19/64 Gen
Hosp. Houston*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

U. S. Agency
Copies.

Evans E S

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30705778	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

E | 21 | Texas.

Evans

Plt, Co. C., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wicklaxer Oct 4/64, Fairbough
today, Tarrant Co.

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Evans J.

Co. 1st, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50707596</i>	20
2	<i>1913</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also *11 (Spaight's) Battalion*
Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. E. ...
1st Co.

Appears on *H. E. ...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*5*.

Station: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *...*

Place *...*, 186*5*.

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Genl. Hoopt
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 1 21 Texas.

Y. E. Cannon
Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. 12/12/64 Gen
Hosp. Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery Copyist.

Evans J. H.

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5270373*	20
2	62964	21
3	6401	22
4	71943	23
5	7778	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ed. Ben. Brumfield
(Source of communication.)

J. M. Evans
(Name.)

Co. C 21 Reg't Tets. Inf.

There are no rolls
you file for above orgn.
Reg'l Retno for Nov. 64
to March 65 incl. Shows
him Pvt. Co. C 21 Reg't
(Private) Tets. Inf.
Absent. Det. Service -
Ambulance driver
Feb 21 64 Beaumont.

John M. Evans, Pvt.
Co. C. Griffins Batta
Tets. Inf. (also known
as 21 Regt. Tets. Inf.)
Enl. Mar. 21, 62
Roll for May & June 63
Shows absent. on det. service
L. M. Dept. since 30 March
Beaumont.

Sept. & Oct. 63 - last
on file - present.

Reple refers for
Jan 64 to Oct. 64 - shows
him as J.W. Evans, Pvt
Co. C. Griffin's Battery
Tex. Inf. also known as
21 Regt or Battery Tex. Inf
absent since Feb. 21. (also Jan 21)
'64 Ambulance driver
Hoop. Dept. Beaumont.
no P.W. found.

7/8/15
370

J.W.
Exp B
+ RA

C & E div.
Nothing add found.
10 35 Hugon A.D.

(Attach to)

July 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that E. W. (also
borne as John W.) Evans, private,
Company C, Griffin's Battalion (also
known as the 21st Regiment or Bat-
talion) Texas Infantry, C.S.A., en-
listed March 21, 1862. Regimental
records on file covering the period
from October, 1864, to March, 1865,
inclusive, show him absent on de-
tached service in Quartermaster's
Department at Beaumont, as ambu-
lance driver. No later record of him
has been found.

H. S. H. C. (handwritten signature)

The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John B. ...
..., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admission, ambulance driver
Feb 24. Beaumont.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, and K, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W Evans

Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dequince, H. Co. Dept. Feb 24/64
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

E | 21

Texas.

J. W. Evans
Sgt, Co. C

Appears on *Jan.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det Service - Ambulance
driver Feb 21/64 Beaumont.*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jefferys
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Evans
Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb. 21/64
Ambulance Driver

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I,
and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. E. Evans
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Services: Ambulance
driver. Feb. 21/65 Beaumont.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jaffery

Copyist.

Evans Samuel

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705412	20
2	5546	21
3	6132	22
4	6636	23
5	7232	24
6	7629	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Batta. Texas.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sam'l Evans

Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subbook*

Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Mar. 31 1862.

Remarks: *90 days sick leave
from Dec. 3. 1864.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 24, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B,
and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. B. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Edward
Capt. Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Sick since Nov.*
23rd 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H,
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love
Copyist.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Samuel [unclear]
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*

Remarks: *Spaight's 90 days
Dec 3/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F
and H, respectively.

JW Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

E | 21 Texas.

Saml. Evans
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent

Remarks: Sick leave 90 days
from Dec. 3, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of S. W. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James E. ...
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station *Absent*

Remarks: *Not sick leave*
Dec. 3/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and H, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Samuel ...
Capt., Co. ...

Appears on ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... 1865.

Station *Houston Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

HOUSTON, NOV. 14, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 103.

1. At a General Court Martial, convened at Sabine Pass, Texas, by virtue of General Orders, No. 173, current series, from these Head Quarters, was arraigned and tried, CAPT. S. EVANS, of the 31st Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry, on the following charges and specifications, viz:

Charge 1st.—*Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline.*

Specification.—In this, that on or about the 24 day of October, 1863, said Captain Evans, of Co. U, 31st Texas Infantry, did write an official letter to V. E. Babo, Acting Adjutant of the 31st Texas Infantry, in which he did demand the immediate removal of his company, to their quarters, from an important post, where they were stationed by order of the Major Gen'l Commanding, in a speech for said removal, comes which art and insinuation.

Charge 2d.—*Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman.*

Specification.—In this, that on or about the 24 day of October, 1863, said Captain Evans, of Co. C, 31st Texas Infantry, did write an official communication to V. E. Babo, Acting Adjutant of the 31st Texas Infantry, demanding the removal of his company from an important post, where they had been stationed by order of the Major General Commanding, making statements untrue, and using language unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, and showing his superior sense of partiality.

Verdict of Court: The accused pleaded "Not Guilty."

Findings and sentence of the Court:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds Captain Evans, of the 31st Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry, as follows:

- Of the commission of First Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of Second Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Third Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Fourth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Fifth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Sixth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Seventh Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Eighth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Ninth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Tenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Eleventh Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Twelfth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Thirteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Fourteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Fifteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Sixteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Seventeenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Eighteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Nineteenth Charge.....GUILTY.
- Of the commission of the Twentieth Charge.....GUILTY.

The Court do therefore sentence the said Captain S. Evans, of the 31st Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry, to be suspended from all rank and pay for 30 days.

The findings, verdicts and sentence in the foregoing case, are approved and the sentence is ordered to be carried into execution. The commanding officer is authorized to see that the suspension is carried out in accordance with the order of this order.

By command of

Major Genl. J. BANNERMAN

Adjutant

Evans, S

Sept. 21st 74. Inf. No. 252.

Joseph Bates

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

Sam'l. Evans
Capt. Co, C. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: 90 days sick leave
Absent
Dec, 3, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Spaight's

Sam'l. Evans

Capt. Co. C, Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Houston*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

E

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sam Evans
Co. off. Co. C. Spaight's Regt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec,

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: Sick leave 90 days
absent
Dec. 3, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

E. C. Thompson

1860

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.

Sam'l, Evans
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan,*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
Sick leave 90 days
from Dec. 3, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson



(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Evans
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *Sick since Nov. 23*
1864 at Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

No. 41

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans Mississippi, having been
surrendered by Gen. C. Shelby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millican, Texas
this 3rd day of July, 1865.

Samuel Evans
Capt Co. C. 21st
T. V. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides.

By Order of
Maj. Gen. Gordon Granger
Joseph Perry Capt
Co. C. 114th Reg. U. S. I.
Act. Adv. Prov. March

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, located at the top left of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, located below the first line of text.

Handwritten number '2', located on the left side of the page.

Received Houston Texas, October 20th 1862
of Captain James F. Cyrus, Asst. Quarter
Master, U.S. Army)

2	Yards Officers Sargent Gray Cloth	@ \$2.70	\$5.40
1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Doz & beyond Yr Pants " " "	@ \$2.30	2.87 $\frac{1}{2}$
			\$8.27 $\frac{1}{2}$

In which I have paid the said Capt. James
F. Cyrus, the sum of Eight $\frac{27\frac{1}{2}}{100}$ Dollars - the
coll price at Houston, Texas.

(Duplicities)

Samuel Evans Capt
Co. D. C. Co. 38th Regt
Infy

Receipt for bed
+ cover & chairs
4th Feb - 1862

Wm. A. Griffin
New York City

Number 3-

Step. Hols
10

21 Aug

Receipt for book
1 vol 8 lines
4th July 1882

Wm. A. Gifford
Mun, W. G. G.

Yankee or 3-

Tex. Vols

21 July

Receipt, from the Arms, Dec 31st 1862, from Major Wm. H. Griffin, New York Art., the following articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores -

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
60	Sixty	Enfield Rifles	Good
60	Sixty	Bayonets	"
60	Sixty	Gun Stoppers	"

Duplicate

Samuel Evans Bay
 and Co.
 Griffin Dist. N. Y. 9.

10.21

Received Hinton, Texas, June 24th 1862 of
Col. William H. Griffin Commandy Regt. Tex. Vol.
Infantry the following articles of camp and
garrison equipage.

1 One Drum (complete),
80 Eighty Haversacks.

(signed duplicates)

Samuel Evans Capt
Commanding C Company
Griffin Regt. T. V. I.

No. 29.

No. 2 ABSTRACT F. South Qr 186 2

C. Company. Triffin's Hall 200

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For the Month of November 186 2

Issued 1st day of November 186 2

NO. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *F* Company, Regiment of *2^d Tex I C*, com-
 manded by *Major H. O. Griffin* for the month of *November* 186*2*

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, Mi- stresses & Privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Monthly allow- ance to each in company.	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
						Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Dallas</i>			<i>114</i>		<i>1/6</i>	<i>19</i>					
<i>Texas</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>					
		<i>3</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>					
TOTAL.....						<i>28</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Samuel Evans, Capt. Commanding Company.

RECEIVED, at *Dallas, Texas* the *1st* of *November*, 186*2*, A. M.

Major H. O. Griffin Assistant Quarter Master U. S. A., *Twenty Eight* cords feet
 inches of Wood, of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Samuel Evans, Capt. Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Woman of color
St. Louis -

3^d Sept 1862

A. M. Thomas

Ord. Secty

Giffins Prot.

W. J. G. G.

W. J. G. G.

Number no 2

Det. Vol's

21 Aug

+

Invoice of Ordnance and Ammunition
 Stores turned over by Capt Samuel Evans
 Comdg Company C Griffins Regt Texas Vol
 Dept to A M Shanks Ordnance Sergeant
 Griffins Regt Camps near Houston June 24th 1862

Quantity	Article	Cost When New	Condition when delivered
119	Single Rifle Cartridge	unknown	Good
260	Two handed Rifle Cartridge	"	"
178	Colours Handled Musket "	"	"
25	Shot	"	"
16	Powder	"	"
24	Shot	"	"

I certify the above Invoice
 is correct.

Samuel Evans Capt
 Company C Co.
 Griffins Regt Tex. Vol.

Page 36

Teacher to Abstract "21"

Remission in Show

To C. Company

Christine Dall,

Christine Dall

21
21

Requisition for Straw for 'C' Company Griffin's Battalion
 Commanded by Maj W. H. Griffin for the Month of December 1862

Station	Non-Commissioned Officers, Privates and Privates	Sammans	Total Draw for	Monthly, at	Total	Remarks
				allowance to each.	allowance	
				Pounds		
Houston Texas	95-		95-	12	1140	I believe it necessary for the health of the command by the Sergeant
Total	95-		95-	12	1140	

I Certify on honor, that the above return is correct and just and
 that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged

Received at Houston the
 Cyrus A. D. M., C. S., Army
 positions

Samuel [unclear] Co. [unclear] Company
 day of December 1862, of James
 Pounds of Straw in full of the above
 [unclear] [unclear] Co. [unclear] Company

Ernest Sargent

No. 29

No. *13* ABSTRACT F. *17th* Qr. 1862

"*B*" Company *Triffin's 1500*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *10 days work* 1862

Issued

Dec 18th

1862

NO. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *C* Company, *1st* Regiment of *T. I. S.*, com-
 manded by *Capt. M. Schell*, for the month of *December* 186*2*

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Six-commissioned Officers, Musician & Private.	Laundresses and Servants.	Monthly allowance to each in cords.	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
						Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Navarro Texas</i>											
<i>Dec 15th 1862</i>					<i>3</i>	<i>135</i>					
<i>" " "</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>274</i>					
<i>" " "</i>					<i>6</i>	<i>619</i>					
TOTAL.....						<i>1091</i>					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Samuel Evans, Commanding Company.

RECEIVED, at *Navarro* the *18th* of *December*, 186*2*, of *Samuel Evans*, Assistant Quarter Master U. S. A., *East* cords *1091* feet
 inches of Wood of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Samuel Evans, Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Evans J

Co. 12, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57704397	20
2	1911	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ...

Number of personal papers herein ...

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Bullen
Tea Vols.

(Confederate.)

Vol 21

Texas.

J. Evans
1st, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, sent to Hopt
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. J. Evans
T. Co. K

Appears on _____
_____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 5.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. T. Co. 12/6. Gen
Hoop Houston

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Sixth Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G
of the Sixth Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B,
and K respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Evans W J

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry

Confederate.

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

W. G. Griffin
Co. G

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *W. G. Griffin*
March 27, 64, for 56 days, Company G.

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. H. Baylor's (subsequently Captain K. H. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

W. G. Griffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

Wm. E. ...

..., Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *apl.*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *With leave since*
Apr. 27. 64, for 56 days in Tarrant Co.

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

J. Bayl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battallon. | Texas.

3

W. J. Evans
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death service in charge

Griffin's Battallon (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battallon, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Horrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battallon by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battallon was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battallon Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Copyist.

B | (Confederate.) Griffin's Battalion. Texas.

N. J. Evans
Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service in charge

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 31st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G. The order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

(204)

H. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Griffin's Battalion, Texas.

M. J. Smith
Pvt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Smith - in charge

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in Mar with six companies, A to F. Captain J. M. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, H, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Griffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased in battle ...
Aug 1/64 Johnson Bayou ...

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 23, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Farnsworth, E. J.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3070-9111	20
2	2163	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. J. Farnsworth

Palmer, Co. *2*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 21/6 S Pass

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *Smith's* Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *Quinn's* Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of *N. Mex.* and *Ariz.*, dated November 11, 1864. Companies *A.*, *C.* and *E.* of *Smith's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies *A.*, *C.*, *D.*, *E.*, *F.* and *G.* of *Quinn's* Texas Infantry, and Companies *A.*, *E.*, *H.*, *B.*, *F.* and *G.* respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

7
Spaight's
Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 4*, 1864

Place *Pass*

Remarks *lost, died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and E respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Terguson James

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>505, 05256</i>	20
2	<i>4176</i>	21
3	<i>1773</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 Spaight's Battn. Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

a. J. Ferguson
Pvt, Co. 4, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Taking instruction for mechanics

Nov. 24/64. Camp Greer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. Mez. and Aria, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G respectively.

Jill Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

_____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Receiving instruction as per order.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

(366)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. Ferguson
Mus. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave: 30 d /
Mar. 27 / 65

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, F and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and I, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Ferguson, J. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, James.

Ferguson, J. E.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, James.

Fillmore, P. B.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>607-644</u>	20
2	<u>7576</u>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battn Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

F | 21 | Texas.

W. B. Willmore
Sgt, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 7/6

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Willmore
Sgt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 7/65
sodays.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

Fish, Isaac

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>527054</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Regdles Batta. Tex. Vols.*
" *116 Spaight's Batta. Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

F | 21 | Texas.

Isaac Fish

Qui, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Pattell.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Not Alated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, and K, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 17225.

Hand mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyright

Fitch

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

corporal corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	50401-77	21
2		21
3		21
4		21
5		21
6		21
7		21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also John D. Fitch, Griffin's
Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

F | 21 | Texas.

Fitch
Corp, Co. D,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provost Guard Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Flowers A B

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070</i>	20
2	<i>5071</i>	21
3	<i>5072</i>	22
4	<i>5073</i>	23
5	<i>5074</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Company
Reh, Co A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place....., 186*4*.

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Lee, Nov 9/64, 78 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. P. Flowers

Plt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Arrest Feb. 12/65 -
Guard House Houston*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. E. J. Harris
1st Lt., Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest: Total 12165
Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, H, F and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

263
Flowers, Chas

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52705761	20
2	61574	21
3	7108	22
4	1517	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also US Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Lowers

Plt

, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, convalescing Hoop's
Sept. 13/64, Bronham*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E, respectively. The 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and E, respectively.

W. J. Lowers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in hospital 12/11/64
Brenham.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Flowers

1st Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died. Oct. 11/64 Hospital
Hempstead.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

C. Flowers
Sgt., Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Hopt Sept 13/64
Hempstead

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F, G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copies.

564
Foley

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706931	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. W. Foley, Griffin's
Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

J | 21 Texas.

Foley
1st, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty, Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

265
Fondren R

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20705911	20
2	7056	21
3	7475	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. ...
..., Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admitted in charge of baggage
Nov 21/64. Spaight

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

M. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. F. Andrew

Sgt, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Jan. 5/65
6 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. F. ...
1st Co. ...

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 10 -
10 days W. W. Texas

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

366
Ford J.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507 05732	20
2	6573	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also John H. Ford, 11th Spaight's
Battn. Tex Vols.

F (Confederate)

21

Texas.

Ford

Private, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Nov., 1864. Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Subsistence in charge Co. baggage Nov. 26/64. J. L. Pass.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 61. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., W. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, becoming Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71 | 21

Texas.

J. Ford
Pvt. Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Jan 30/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Foster A. J.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070549	20
2	6196	21
3	6763	22
4	7502	23
5	7774	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battn Tex Vols.

F (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

W. J. Foster
Capt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 1864
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under service. Remains Dept. order of
Gen. Theander Jan 12/64 at Orange

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Battalions Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and D of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of
the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E,
F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

Chas Foster
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arrived Jan 13/64, Marine Dept
Order Gen. Magruder

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grim's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Grim's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and G respectively.

J W Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

F | 21

Texas.

A. J. Foster

Private, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 13/64
Maine Dep.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Foster

Appears on _____, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Net Service
Marine Dept Jan. 13/64*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffrey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Foster

Private, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

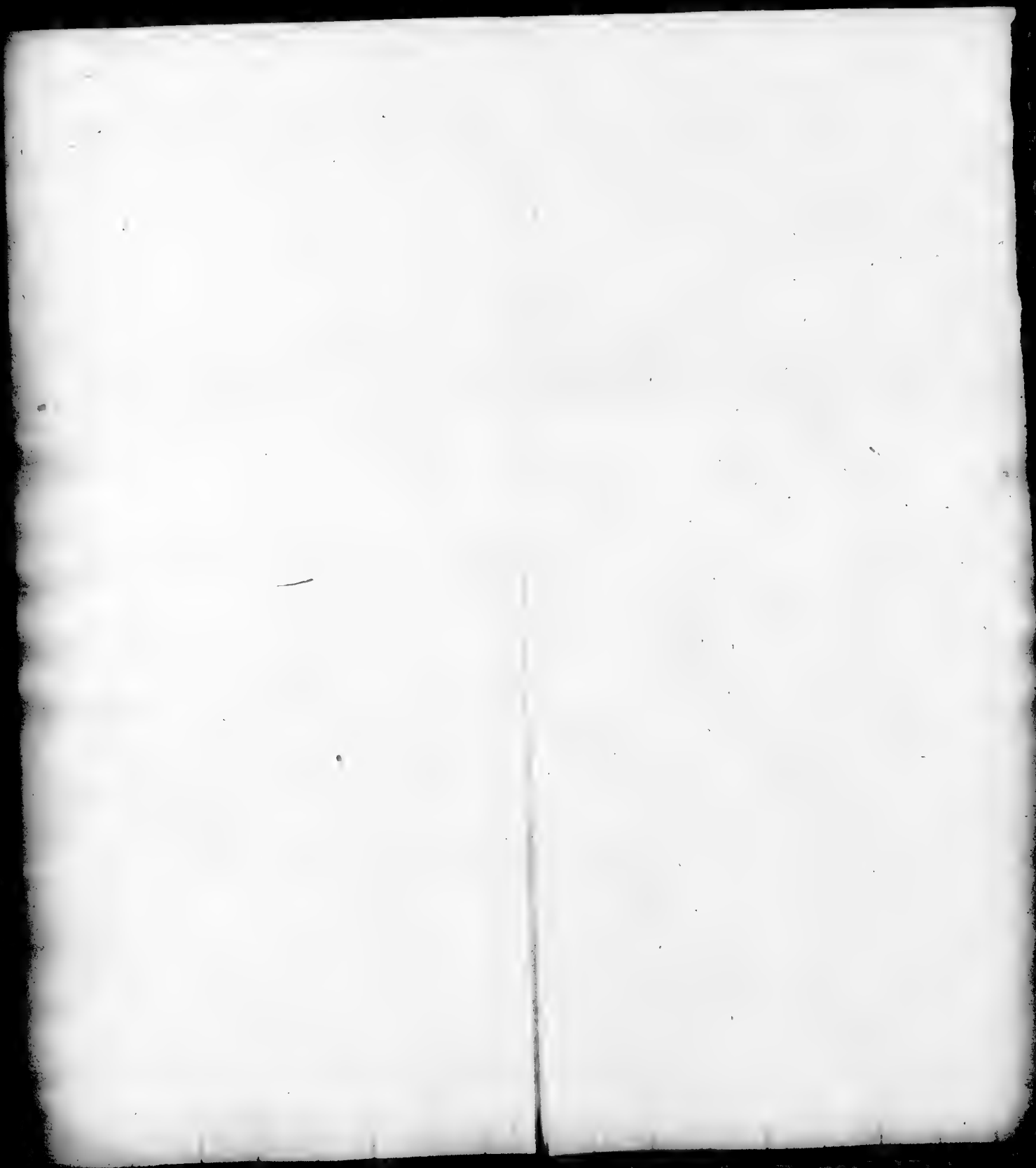
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies E, H, I, J, K, respectively, of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery Copyist.



Charles P Spaulding

Foster, L

Co. F, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30703844	20
2	6400	21
3	1013	22
4	5444	23
5	7687	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Foster

Must., Co. *4*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick. Oct. 6/64. 1 Man

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

Confederate
Reg't, Co. /, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, sick for long
60 days Dec 6/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J.W. Love

Copyist.

1864

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. J. Hunter
1st Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough Dec. 6/64
60 days.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. Foster
1st Co. I.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Feb 6/65.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 21

Texas.

C. Foster
Svt, Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 18*, 1865.

Place *C. Subloct.*

Remarks: *discharged from sick furlough.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Goster J W

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707021	20
2	7274	21
3	7414	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Greeter
Sgt, Co. H,

Appears on _____
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan. 20/65
10 days.

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 21

Texas.

J. W. Foster
Privt, Co. H,

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave - Jan 20/65
60 days*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Foster
Co. 11

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - March 21/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
T. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F
and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Franks H

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60705973	20
2	7486	21
3	7594	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Frank

Pat, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*4*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 21/6 I Pass

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Franks
1st Co. G

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Gen Hoops Feb, 4/65
Houston

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Regts. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)

41 21 Texas.

H. J. Spaight
1st Co. J. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sic. J. H. ...
Gen. Hoop. Houston

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy.

3071
Free V B

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070544	20
2	6430	21
3	7070	22
4	7480	23
5	7880	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. F. ...

Reg't ... Co. A

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont
Apr 15/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C, D and F, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. O. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

101 B 7
101, Co. *A*

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1867.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Reserve, Apr 11/67, Nurse in
Hoops' Regiment*

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

(364)

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

W. T. Price
1st Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Nurse in
Hosp. Apr. 15/64. Beaumont.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate,

21

Texas.

W. B. Full,
Sgt., Co. H

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service, nurse in
Hospital. Apr 20/64

The 57th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Ariz., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
F 1. 21

Texas.

W. B. Free
Lieut., Co. H

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Apr 15/64
Heep muree - Beaumont

The Det (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the N. M. and Ariz. Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

Greeman T J

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703440	20
2	6421	21
3	70713	22
4	71491	23
5	7598	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battalion Tex vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. J. Freeman

Paul, Co. *M*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed 21 Dec 1864
Apr 20/63 Beaumont

The Dist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of *Griffin's* Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the *Paul* Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of *Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of *Paul's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

T. F. Freeman
Private, Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leaving April 10/63. Making shoes for the...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies F, G, H and I of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Freeman
John H. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Apr. 20/63
Making shoes - Tyler Co.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
N. Mox. and Aris. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

A. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. F. Freeman
Sgt., Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service - Shoemaker
Apr. 20/65 Tyler Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, E, F and H, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71 21

Texas.

J. F. Freeman
1st Lt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Service Shoemakers
Apr. 20/63. Tyler Co.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F, G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

Freeman. J. J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Freeman. J. J.

French D

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070 5712</i>	2
2	<i>6265</i>	21
3	<i>6822</i>	22
4	<i>6603</i>	23
5	<i>4493 9722</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A French

Potter, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. services Gov't Tanner,
Jan. 29/64 Beaumont.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and H, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Confederate.

21

Texas.

Private, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above, for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed Jan 1864 Regiment

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M and N, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

A. French
1st Co. B

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 29/64
in G.M.M.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, R, P and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 21 | TEXAS.

H. French
Priv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jan 29 1864 with Capt.
See 62 M Rpt.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and K, respectively.

Receipt

(Confederate.)

F | 21 | Texas.

David French *
Capt. Co. B. 21 Regt Tex Inf.

Residence

Jefferson Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated *Not dated*

No. of parole, *14*

Date *July 17*, 1865.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of rolls:

1 *W. S. Hearst*

Capt. et.

French David

Co B

21 Feb 1862
Reg't

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Records |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contract | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Detention | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |

14

Law - Court

Law - Court

No. 14

Duple

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Beaumont, Louisiana

this 17th day of July 1865.

David French

E. P. H. Stone Capt
Candy Post & act Com March

14
Beaumont, Tex.

C. Williams C. P.

B. Williams

103

No. 14

Waxham, Texas, July 17th, 1865.

I, David French of B. Company 21st
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Jefferson County Texas

having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order
Lieut. Major General E. P. S. Canby, U. S. A.

C. M. Stone Capt
Comdg Troop and Act Prov Marshal

French: David

Co. B., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

French: D.

French J. J.

Co. *B*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507</i>	<i>25716</i>	20
2		<i>6214</i>	21
3		<i>6323</i>	22
4		<i>4602</i>	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 Spaight's Battalion Tex. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. French

Appears on *Co. B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1864.*

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:....., 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased: Gov't Vanner,
Jan. 17/64, Beaumont.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grima's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E, Grima's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Francis
Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See roll of 1st Regiment

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

721

Texas.

J. P. Smith
Capt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Jan 29/64
in G. M. D.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 17th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 17th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. French

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Jan'y 29 1864 with Capt
del. A. G. M. Dept.*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, and D, respectively, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, and J, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J, respectively.

R. W. Fish

Copy to

French M.E.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	52706114	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Caggsdale's Battn. Tex
Co.

(Confederate.)

F

21

Texas.

M. French

Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1864.

Place Co. B, 13th

Remarks: Taken by transfer from Reg. Co. B, 13th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies F, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

x
Etridge A. J.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50707062	20
2	7172	21
3	7605	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

F
A. J. Smith
Major, Co. *I*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 5/65
60 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 21

Texas.

Aug. Fritz x
11th, Co. *T*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan 3/65
76 days NW Texas

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. J. Griffin
Miss, Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 12*

, 1865.

Place *Enrolled*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, F and K, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Fritz. A. J.

Co. *G*, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fritts. A. J.

Fuller. G. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuller. Joseph. W.

Guller H. B.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507034801	20
2	63611	11
3	6974	22
4	7480	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batta Tex vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Fuller
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. or Feb.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted: When *Feb 5*, 186*3*

Where *Newton, Tex*

By whom *Maj. Irvine*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. Texas.

Check mark:

R. W. Fisher
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Fuller

Appears on *H. C. Fuller, Capt.*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service; on duty with siege train Dec 30/64 Houston

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Fuller
1st, Co. E

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with siege train Dec. 30/64

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. C. Muller

1st Lt., Co. *C*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. 12/25/65

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

212
Euler J. H.

Co. H; 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070048	20
2	5070049	21
3	5070050	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Tex Vol

Confederate

21

Texas.

J. H. Fuller
Private

Appears on *Co. H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Reckless; mechanical Dept
Aug 27/64 S Pass*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate.
21

Texas.

J. H. Fuller.
Fvt, Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan. 25/65

The six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Fuller

1st Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 22

, 1865.

Place

Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

283

Fuller J M

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3071-446	20
2	3071-447	21
3	3071-448	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W. Spaight's Battalion Tex. Vols
" Jno. M. Fuller, 13 Tex Cav.

F

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sgt J. M. Fuller

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 27

, 186*5*.

Where

Crockett Tex

, 186*2*.

By whom

Col. Crawford

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not Stated

, 186*6*.

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U and V, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 73762.

Blank mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. M. Miller
1st Co. E

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave
Jan 6/65 23 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

4 / 21 (Confederate.)

Texas.

L. M. Muller
H. Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Regt Ambulance driver.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J & *Tex*
J. M. Fuller
R. B. & Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186 .

Enlisted men on extra or dally duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leif Samie - May 15/65
Janster Q.M Dept
(over)

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

G. B. West

254
Truller John

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20705484	20
2	2855	21
3	6371	22
4	7004	23
5	7422	24
6	7653	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also (W. Spaight's) Bullen Tex Vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F *I* *Tex*

J. M. Fuller
C. B. & T. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 15*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leif Semie - May 15/65
Teamster Q. M. Dept.
10007

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

L. B. West

MAY - 9.

52448293

8161

Galveston

254
Truller John

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705489	20
2	5855	21
3	6377	22
4	7004	23
5	7422	24
6	7653	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battle Tea Vols.

F

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Fuller

, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *James H. B.*

, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 29*

, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *C. H. Spaight*

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 22, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, E, F and G respectively.
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1882) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 79725.

Check mark:

Revised

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Fuller
Regt., Co. C

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, May 2/64 Newton Co.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. M. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Hunter
Feb, 1864

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

See May 1864 at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 67. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

McLove

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Muller

Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 21st
at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John ...
Co. ...

Appears on *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. 1 May 1865 at home

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
C. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I,
J, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John Fuller
Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 31*

Place *Co. Subblock*

, 1865.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, B, I and E, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copies.

257
Fuller Joseph W

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	20
2	511	21
3	645	22
4	685	23
5	740	24
6	700	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sgt J. W. Fuller

Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: _____, 186*5*

When *Nov. 11*

Where *Newton, Tex.*, 186*4*

By whom *May. Irvine*

Period _____ *Nov*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186*5*

Remarks: *Not stated*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F and G, respectively. From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 79726A.

Pro. Full

Original.

(Confederate)

21

Texas

J
Gas. W. F.
Reg't, Co. 6, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*,
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Nov. 18*

Place *S Pass*, 1864.

Remarks: *Gain. Enlistment in Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. A

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On service; on duty with the
train Dec. 30/64 Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | **21** **Texas.**

J. W. Fuller
Pvt, Co. E,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sewie's Overseer Jan 25/65
90 days Col. Spaight's Plantation

The 21st also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, H, F, G, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. Fuller & Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Surgeon Jan. 21/64. C. W. ...
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

The Dist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Inf., per M. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G. Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery
Comdr.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Fuller
Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Jan. 25/65
Overseer Col. Spaight's Plantation.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and E, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Fuller J. W.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Jos. W. Fuller, 11 (Spaight's)
Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Fuller
Sgt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service, Siege train
Dec. 30/64. Houston*

The unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Fuller T. P.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. P. Fuller
Quin, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Entered: *Feb. 21*, 1865.

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where *Op. Lubbock*, 1865.

By whom *Capt. Gibbs* *Not*

Period *Not*

Last paid: *Not*

By whom *Not*

To what time *Not*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively. From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77723.

mark mark:

R. P. Office

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. G. Miller
1st Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb. 21

, 1865.

Place

Camp Sublock

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. G. Miller

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Cour Pens.
(Source of communication.)

F. P. Fuller
(Name.)

Ent. Co. CTE 21 Reg't Tex Inf.
(Straight Regt)

on muster Jan & Feb 65
(lost on file) Ent. Feb 21, 65

Presence not stated.

No record fd.

5-12-15

11-20

Van Vranken
jad

CTE 21

Nothing additional found.

22

th Street:

Muster roll of which
company is referred to above? Did
he ever serve in both companies?

CURRIER

jad

15

Not on rolls C. C.
Van Vranken, jad

(Attach this end.)

214

May 13, 1915.

JHT

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that F. P. Fallow,
private, Company E (not found as of
Company G), 1st (Spaight's) Reg't
Texas Infantry, U.S.A., enlisted
January 21, 1865. His name appears,
without remark as to presence or ab-
sence, on the company roll for Janu-
ary and February, 1865, but on file
no further record of him has been
made.

H. J. H'lan

The Adjutant General.

41

Fuller W. D.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5076	20
2	4363	21
3	4491	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm. D. Fuller, 11 (Spaight's)
Battn. Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

J

21

Texas.

W. R. Fuller

1 Sgt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Post*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and K, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 7872A.

Check mark:

R. W. Fisher

Captain.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. L. Fuller
Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*,

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wich leave, Dec 19/64, 60 days
for leave

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, G and H Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D respectively, and Companies B, E, F and I of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | **21**

Texas.

W. L. Fuller,
Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec 19/64 for
60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F,
and G, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

Fuller W. H.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51705421	20
2	4366	21
3	6293	22
4	4163	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wm. H. Fuller, 11th Spaight's
Battalion Tex. vols.

J (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

W. H. Fuller
Priv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb*

Enlisted: *Nov. 6*, 186*5*

When *Nov. 6*

Where *Sabine Post*, 186*1*.

By whom *May Likens*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Noted*, 186*6*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1868) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 77222.

Check mark:

R. P. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Miller
Private

Appears on _____, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reverie Transfer 2 M. Dept.
Dec. 27/64, Houston

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, U and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

U. H. Fuller
Sgt., Co. E,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Jan.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *186*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service - Transfer G.M.
Sept. Dec 7/64 Houston*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

41
1st Reg't
1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of 11/16

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon, Co. 2 11/16
Searched by M. D. [unclear]

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copies.

Gallier Jacob

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	05741	20
2		6234	21
3		6845	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batta Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

G

21

Texas.

J. Gallin

Pvt., Co B

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hoop. Nov 25/64. J. Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 24. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Confederate

21

Texas.

Y
J. G. Gilliam
Pvt. Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wickleave, Dec. 16, 64, 60 days

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jacob Sullivan

1st Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave on 60/d under
Gen Order No. 57*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

(266)

Copyist.

Gallier. J.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallier. Jacob.

Gance, William

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry, William

Gardner. C. H.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070574	20
2	6892	21
3	6570	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Col. H. Gardner, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

C. H. Gardner
Platoon, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hosp. Beauvoir,
Nov. 25/64

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. H. Gardner

1st, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Jan. 11/64
Gen. Hosp. to amount.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
B, D, E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F,
G, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Ch Gardner

Priv

, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Leave of Good Hope
Beaumont, Tex

The 6th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, respectively, became Companies A, B, E, B, F and G, respectively.

R. G. Fish

Copy

Larrison. F. J.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5070-4/4</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Griffin's Battalion*

(Confederate.)

L.

21

Texas.

T. J. Garrison
Supt., Co. D, Spaight's Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, detailed
as teamsters.

List dated Salveston, Tex.
May 6, 1865.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, O and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
I, G, Q and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H,
and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

No. 699

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans=Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 8th day of June 1865.

Jack C. P. P.

J. J. Garrison
Capt. C. D. Spaight, 1st Regt

Gazway D. C.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070544	20
2	4707	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

David C. Gazaway, Griffin's
Battal Tex Infy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. C. Gray
Regt., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec'y. S. S. Judge Guard at Taylor. Major
Ordn. Col. Griffin. Mass. 1864.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

130004
Co. A

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account Ward Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. B. Riffey

Gazway, C. B.

Co. *D.*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2152</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*John C. Gazway, Griffin's
Battn. Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. B. Lagway
Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Protect Guard - Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery.

Gazway. W. W.

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>500-0574</i>	20
2	<i>500-0575</i>	21
3	<i>500-0576</i>	22
4	<i>500-0577</i>	23
5	<i>500-0578</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm. W. Gazaway, Griffin's*
Battalion Tex. Infy.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. W. Gray
Plt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dismissed, Bridge and as Taylor's Major
ordered Col. Griffin Mar. 25/64.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

6010
Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Spaught's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, Dec. 14/64, for 10 days

The 51st (also called Spaught's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

J. O. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Dec. 1/16/4
60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb. 14/65

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Spaight

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. Jeffery

, Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Mch. 9/65
Denton Co.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Highr. Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Gentry, B. E.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070245	20
2	5600	21
3	4150	22
4	5070245	23
5	5070245	24
6	5070245	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batten Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. E. Country
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Feb 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Nov 25, 1863.

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., W. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
S, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

Book mark:

Res. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 21 Texas.

B. E. Gentry
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station At Home

Remarks: Member G. C. M.
Sept. 4/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 25th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of 25th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K. E. Yentley
Capt, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Abene

Remarks: *Member - C. C. M.*

Sept 1/64 Sabine Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *Smith's* Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *Smith's* Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of *Tex.*, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of *Smith's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

Given

Copyist.

91 (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

B. E. Jentrey
Capt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Camp of Present
Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Appr.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Capt. *H. Spaight*, Co. 11, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *present*
Camp

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 19th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

91
W. G. Jentrey
Capt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Insent*
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. G. Jeffery

Copyist.

Gentry, William

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507 0566</i>	20
2	<i>637</i>	21
3	<i>46145-216</i>	22
4	<i>144143</i>	23
5	<i>271653</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Wm. Gentry 11 (Spaight's)*
Battn Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William ...
Robert ..., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks: *Captured by ...*
before ...
serve

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F,
and G, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

91
10th Co. 1st
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Jan. 30/65

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a list of

Prisoners

confined in Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor.

When confined

July 31, 1863.

When released

August 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Transferred to Ft. Mifflin

Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H., Register No. 1; page 37

(880)

E. A. McLaughlin

(Sgt.)

Confederate

41 21

Texas

William Gance
1st Texas Battle

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Warren, Mass.

Where captured Sabine Pass

When captured Apr 10, 1863.

When received Sept 6, 1863.

Where from Fort Lafayette N.Y.H

By whose order

Remarks: Released June 10, 1865

Also shown as received June 1865

Fort Warren, Mass., Register No. 1; 92-100-106 page 5

L. J. Bullard

Copy

(Confederate.)

21
2
Law
William Lutz
Pot 2 Reg

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass., June 10,
1865 *

Place of residence *Wilmington N.C.*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *hazel*; height *5* ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows "Roll of Prisoners of War at Ft. Warren, B. H. Released upon Oath of Allegiance June 10th. 1865."

Number of roll

11

(066)

6 5 27 1/2

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10 St,
Aug. 26, 1912,

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from
Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H.
Reg. 1, page 31, shows

Wm. Gance,

No origin

Confined July 21, 1863,
Transferred to Fort Warren
Sept 4, 1863.

Fort Warren, Mass.
Reg. 1, pages 92-100-106 - Shows

Wm. Gance

Port Texas Battery
Captured Sabine Pass
April 10, 1863.

Rec'd Sept 6, 1863 from
Fort Lafayette, N. Y. H.

Released June 10, 1865.

He fail to locate him.

Do you find anything else?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

am

(over)

Mr Van Fran Ken:
Roll 11 H Warren
William Gentry
Put 2 Texas

Dec 5/12
JSM J.G.M.

Write nothing below this line.

Gentry. —

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry, William

Jett. R.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jett. R.

George James

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50707244</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Jan. 1865
Co. 1st

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 1

, 1865.

Place Camp Lubbock

Remarks: Enlisted Leutenent Co.
Jan. 465.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Compendix
(Source of communication)

A. Sarge
(Name)

Co. E. 21 Reg't Tex Inf
not found on roll
for Jan & Feb 65 - only
roll on file. No P.W.
found.

Regt Ret, 21 Tex Inf
shows no Sarge
Capt Co. Spaight's Regt
Tex Inf. Ent. Benton
Co Jan 8, 65 - camp
Subject. No roll on
file for Co. No P.W.
found.

400

3.4.16

6700

no record found.

F.W.
M.W.
J.S.D.

Hendley
T.M.

March 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

No record has been found in this office of the service, capture or parole of a man named J. E. George as a member of Company B, 21st Texas Infantry, C. S. A. The only company roll on file covers the period for January and February, 1865.

On a regimental return, for February, 1865, of the 21st Texas Infantry, C. S. A., Jan. - George, private, Co. B, Spaight's Texas Infantry, was reported to have enlisted Jan. 8, 1865, at Camp Lubbock, Denton County. There are no rolls of Co. D on file, and nothing additional relative to him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

Gibbs, W. C.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	5448	20
2	5470		21
3	5600		22
4	6112		23
5	6365		24
6	7213		25
7	6501		26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 Spaight's Battalion Tex Vols

E.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,
for *Jany & Feb*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 6

, 1861

Where

Sabine Post

, 1861.

By whom

Major Lickens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

1/20

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated

, 1861.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grim's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E of Grim's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, H, I and K, respectively.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in June, 1902) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R & P. Texas.

Book mark:

Res. Feb

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
21 Texas.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
July Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election, *June 7, 1864*

Remarks:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, F, G, O and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9
W.C. Gibbs

Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station *absent*

Remarks: *On 30 days leave from Nov 13/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W.C. Gibbs

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W.C. Griffith
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station *Camp Campbell*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, C, O and R, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, B, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

(66)

W.C. Griffith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 21 | TEXAS.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Lubbock Present
Remarks: Comdy Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery Copyist

(Confederate.)

51

21

Texas.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp ^{at present} subject.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, D, E, F and G, and H, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copies.

1867

91 (Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt, Co. E,

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station *Camp Present*

Remarks: *Subject*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, K, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

W. C. Gibbs
Capt. A. C. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

..... *absent*
Remarks: *On 30 days leave*
from Nov. 15, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

281)

6400

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

W. C. Libbs
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Regt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec*,

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subblock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(51)

5800

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding Regt*
Camp Subbock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

W. C. Gibbs
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

W. C. Gibbs
Capt. Co. E. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

A. C. Thompson

Copyist.

302
Gibney, John

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57705710	20
2	6778	21
3	355	22
4	2657	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9
Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detachment Str. Wave May 10/64
Calensien 22/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion 20, 1864, with six companies of the 1st N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, respectively. The 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G. G. Spaight

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Revised Mar 10/64

The Hist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D and E Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U and V of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyes.

G | (Confederate.)
21
Texas.

John Gibney
Priv., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 11/67
in Marine Dept

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and O, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S
John Gibney

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

May 11 64 Marine
Det.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

John Gibney,
Pvt. Co. B, 21st Tex. Vol. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

at the Office of the Provost Marshal
Galveston, Texas, Aug. & Sept., 1865.

Paroled Aug. 17, 1865.

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

Gibney John

Regt, Co. B Spatis Reg't 21st Inf.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 1114

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Galveston Texas

11th day of August 1865.

August 11

John Sibney

John Sibney

Private, Co. Spates Regt 21st Texas Inf

303

Gibson, J. S.

Co. - , 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47329418	20
2	46534671	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .. 2

Number of personal papers herein .. 2

BOOK MARK: ..

See also ..

G | *21* | *Tex*
(Confederate.)

J. S. Gibson
Regt 21 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Clarksville, Tennessee.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Yellow Creek

When captured

July 2, 186

Remarks:

Discharged Soldier

Number of roll

2

F. M. McLean
Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

James

J. Williams
of West Tennessee

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

July

, 1863.

Where captured

Yellow Creek.

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

, 186 .

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 106
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(839)

W. H. Carrington

(Copy)

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10th St,
Mr. Whitcomb, July 30, 1912.

Card from Roll (2)
Clarksville, Tenn. shows

J. S. Gibson

Port 21 Regt Texas
Captured Yellow Creek

July 2/63.
Remains: Discharged Soldier.
Nashville, Tenn. Reg. 1, pag 406
gives same information, but
no disposition.

Can you fail to locate him.
Can you find anything, addr?

Respectfully,
F. V. V.

CVH

Mr. Paul Prudden.

Nothing additional found
as to labor or etc.

Many of the Clarksville p. of
we went to Louisville.
Race 311 Louisville.

J. S. Gibson X
Co. 1 Ky. Mts. Rifles.

CVH

sent to Johnson's Island
Oct. 15 - 63.

Register No. 2 and Roll 99

Johnson's Island Ohio
him released on date

June 11 - 65 - name also
as John N. Gibson.

June 12 63 *Yan*

X Don't seem to be
identical

304
Gibson, J. W.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30701019	20
2	6474	21
3	7474	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battalion Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Love
Park, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wilby, New York, & day
Parker Co.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Battalions Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63. Hdqrs. Dist of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Gibson

Plat. Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wathleave, 100/100. 60 days
N. C. Texas*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Gibbons

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick March 23/65 sick
furlough 90 days.*

The Six units called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Green's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and I, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

Gibson, J

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	5070571.8	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

G | 21 Texas.

T. Gibson

Regt., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64. 8 Pass

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Giddins, E. P.

Co. - , 21 Texas Infantry.
N. C. S. (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sgt. Major Sgt. Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Early P. Giddens, Griffin's
Batt. Tex. Inf.

G

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battallon.

Texas.

Early P. Yeddens

1st Sergt. } Capt. Felix C. McReynolds' Co.,
Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 31, 1862.

When

March 21

, 186 .

Where Houston

By whom Capt. McReynolds

Period the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 210

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Griffin's Battallon Texas Infantry. Griffin's Battallon (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Battallon, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. M. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorra's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battallon by S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1862, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battallon was broken up November 20, 1862, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battallon Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

G

Early P. Giddens

1st Serjt } Capt. Felix C. McReynolds' Co.,
Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for men 31 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Men. 10, 1862.

Where Parker Co

By whom Capt McReynolds.

Mustered into service:

When

Men. 21, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom L. H. Gartin

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company B, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 31st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. H. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Surral's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked, and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Inaralani

Copyist.

Ly

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battallon.

Texas.

Early P Giddens
1st Sergt., Co. B, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 1862.

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. K. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. E. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies L, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Bank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyed.

G

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion.

Texas.

Early P. Giddens
1st Serg't, Co. B., Griffin's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 21, 1862.

Where

Parker Co.

By whom

Capt. McPeaynolds.
the war.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Cyrus.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 31st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. K. Baylor's (subsequently Captain H. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S.O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

1848) J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

G | (Confederate.)
Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

Early P. Giddens
1st Sgt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 28 to June 30

Enlisted:
When March 21 1863.

Where Houston 1862.

By whom Capt McReynolds

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cahoon

To what time Feb 28

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached service to Parker
Co. Texas to arrest Deserter, from
May 14 to June 17 - 1863.

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Bat-
talion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized
in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. H. Baylor's (sub-
sequently Captain R. E. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas
Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S.O. No. 18, Hdqrs Dist.
of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864, and became Co. G,
but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the com-
pany afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from
which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was
broken up November 20, 1864, by S.O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four com-
panies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of
the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment
Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D,
respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were trans-
ferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Com-
panies A and K of that organization.

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion. Texas.

E. P. Gaddens
1st Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 21, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. McReynolds

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cook

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. H. Haylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Borrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Haylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

Griffin's Battalion.

Texas.

Early P. Giddings
1st Srgt, Co. K, Griffin's Regiment.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing payment
made on Aug. 12, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Amount, \$ 50.

100

Signer's name E. P. Giddens

Remarks:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. K. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 20, 1864, and became Co. G. but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies L, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

ink mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

G.

(Confederate.)
Griffin's Battalion.

Texas.

Edw. P. Hiddine
1891, Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated *Adgus 21st*
1864

Date of authority *Dec 10, 1864*

How employed *10, 1864*

Remarks: *Obtained*

*Pursued deserters from
21st J. C. S. Co. Tex. Inf.
Capt. Griffin*

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Bat-
talion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized
in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. H. Haylor's (sub-
sequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas
Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G,
but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the com-
pany afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from
which it was subsequently transferred to Haylor's Cavalry, from
Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four com-
panies, A, H, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of
the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 31st Regiment
Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D,
respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were trans-
ferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Com-
panies A and K of that organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Haylor

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)
Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

C. P. Giddens

Co. B, 21 Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not seen since Dec. 19 1863 no passport
of account

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Bat-
talion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized
in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Taylor's (sub-
sequently Captain R. E. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas
Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist.
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G,
which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment
Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was
broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four com-
panies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of
the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment
Texas Cavalry. The other two companies, D and F, were trans-
ferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Com-
panies A and K of that organization.

A. J. Russell

Copy 6

(Confederate.)

L

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

E. P. Giddens

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *See Bureau of deserters since Dec 16. 63.*

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. K. Baylor's (subsequently Captain K. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S.O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S.O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, H, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

J. Gray

(264)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

Giddens
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *A. P. Senior Mch.*
2764 as witness to G. C. M., at Galveston.

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 31st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. K. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorra's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G. The order appears to have soon been revoked and the Company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

J. Bayl

(204)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion.

Texas.

P. Giddens
Sgt., Co. B

Appears on , 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 17*
Place *Sabine Pass* , 1864.

Remarks *Transferred to Non-com.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 51st Regiment or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S.O. No. 15, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

(264)

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

E. P. Siddens
Sgt. Maj., Co. *HCS*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *Apr. 17*, 1864.

Place: *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 13 by appointment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, or Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain K. H. D. Sorrel's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G, but the order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company L. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

(Confederate.)

4

Griffin's Battalion. | Texas.

Giddens

Sgt Maj, Co: *...*, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave on 60 days

Griffin's Battalion (also known as the 21st Regiment, 6th Battalion, and as Griffin's Regiment) Texas Infantry was organized in 1862 with six companies, A to F. Captain J. R. Baylor's (subsequently Captain R. H. D. Sorrell's) Independent Company Texas Cavalry was assigned to this battalion by S. O. No. 18, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 30, 1864, and became Co. G. The order appears to have soon been revoked and the company afterward served in Terry's Regiment Texas Cavalry, from which it was subsequently transferred to Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, where it became Company I. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Four companies, A, B, C and E, were consolidated with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and formed the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, where they became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively. The other two companies, D and F, were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and became Companies A and K of that organization.

G B Mack

Copyist.

1864

0717228

2161

books to N. M. Jex.
since Sept. 1854.

Gilbert W. J

Co. C, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W.F. Gilbert, Griffin's Batt
Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

4 | 21 | Texas.

W T Gilbert

Pat, Co. C, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment Com, Dept Tex Inf 6/68
Beaumont.*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies L, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Gilchrist, R.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *David R. Gilchrist* 11
(Spaight's) Battn. Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's
Regt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan 31/65

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Gilchrist, S

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	577	20
2	76	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also (Spaight's) Battalion Vol

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. J. G. Christ
Dist., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Arrest. In hands Civil
Authorities Jan 15/65 Houston.*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Christ

1st Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Lewis Hopt. Houston

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, K, J and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Gildon. R. R.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705422	20
2	7063	21
3	7437	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

K. R. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withdrawn 10/10/64, 60 days
for leave from Texas*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Salden

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave Jan. 13/65
60 days*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. O. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. A. Gilders
1st Co. I

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 60 days near

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

211
Gill. J. M.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50905728	20
2	6274	21
3	6840	22
4	6612	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Jas. M. Gill II (Spaight's)
Battn. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

G

21

Texas.

M. J. ...
..., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged. Parveyer's Office
Mar. 5/64. Houston

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
and H. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, &
I, respectively.

W Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Yell

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deeridge, Cler & Med. Purveyor's
Office, March 1864, Houston*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

244)

Confederate

21

Texas.

J. M. Hill
Det, Co. B

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mch. 5/64
in Medical Dept.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and J, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, I and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Gill

Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Man. s. b. y Medical Dept

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, U and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, U and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

Rec'd

Copyist.

Gilleland, J. B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705986	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Jes. B. Gilleland, Griffin's
Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. B. Willard

Appears on *Company, Co. 2, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in charge of baggage
Nov. 24/64. Pass*

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F, and G, of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

957
No. 84

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 11th day of June 1865.

Parker Co Tex

A. B. Gilliland
Pro C. J. Spaight's 24 Infy

Gilliland S. G.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55702681	20
2	5620	21
3	5898	22
4	6143	23
5	6152	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Samuel L. Gilliland, Griffin
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

G

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. F

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 3*, 1864.

Place *Pass*

Remarks: *transfd. to Co. F.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G |

21

Texas.

J. L. Gilleland
Capt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov;

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 23

, 1864.

Place

Pass

Remarks: transferred by exchange from Co. I,

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(16)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

William
Appears on *Co. 1*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned by baggage
Nov. 25, 1864

The list also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

1864

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 21 | Texas.

W. L. Williams
Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....
Place at Fort Worth, 1864.

Remarks: one transferred to Co. I

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q and R of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. L. Gilliland
Regt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1864.

Place *at Lubbock*

Remarks: *Gain by transfer from Co. 9*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, F and G respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Gilliland, H. C.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37707675</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *2 Tex Cav.*

(Confederate.)

51 21 TEXAS.

H. C. Lilliland

Sgt., Co. 3, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: 15 transferred from
2nd Co.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, J, and K, respectively.

W. L. Jeffery Capt.

Gilmore. D

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57706035	20
2	6575	21
3	7157	22
4	7526	23
5	7970	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 Spaight's Battalion Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

9 | 21 | Texas.

A Gilmore
Pat, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Service Marine Dept. 11th: 2/64
Orange

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Gilmore's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Gilmore's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, B, F, G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

21

Texas.

L. G. ...

Appears on ... Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned Aug 5/64. Marine Dept Orange.

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Ship yard
Jan. 12/65*

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E. B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Gilmore
1st Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - Marine Dept.
Jan. 13/65 - Orange

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, E, F and H, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

91
Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
Detail ship yard expired *March 15/65*

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Givens J. M.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	517	05428	20
2		5603	21
3		6136	22
4		6871	23
5		7219	24
6		7641	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battn. Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

G

21

Texas.

J. M. Givens
Capt., Co. *G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Lubbock*
Feb. 12, 1865

Due of appointment or election, *Aug. 15, 1863.*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *W. H. Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *W. H. Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, *W. H. Griffin*, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of *W. H. Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J, K, respectively.

Remarks:

R. H. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 21 Texas.

J. M. Givens
Capt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station Absent

Remarks: 60 days leave from
Nov. 18/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Battalions Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th Battalions Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of
Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F respectively, and Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N,
O and P of the 21st Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,
G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love
Copies.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

J. M. Green
Capt., Co. G, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: *absent 60 days*
March 1/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and E, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copies.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

J. M. ...
Capt. J. ...

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present.*, 1865.

Station *Camp Subject.*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Grimes's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, G and E, Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, G and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, B, F and K, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. D. ...
Chapter, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp ...*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per N. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. M. Stevens
Capt, Co. I

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station *Camp Street*

Remarks: *Subloct*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
J. M. Givens
Co. Off. Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *With leave 60*
days Nov. 17, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Givens
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1865-

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copyed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Spaight *3100*

J. M. Givens
Capt. Co. G. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Sprights Regt.
J. M. Givens
Capt. Co. G. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Sprights
J. M. Givens
Capt. Co. G. Sprights Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: *On 60 days leave*
from Nov. 18/1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

No. 49

h

No. ~~1~~ ABSTRACT K, ~~4~~ Q. 186 ~~2~~

Captain G. M. Reynolds
Received 30th day of October 1862

Order of Cavalry
Office to issue, recd.
Issued.

20m 20

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

No. 40.

b

No. ~~L~~ ABSTRACT K, ~~4~~ Qr. 186 ~~2~~

Captain G. M. Reynolds
Passed 30th day of October 1862

*Order of Council
affixed to papers, viz
Quino.*
Im 90

REGISTERED
NO. 10

COMMUNIQUE
186

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To Capt. E. C. McReynolds Co
Griffin Regt. I. O. S.

78 Seventy Eight P. Shoes

WARRANTY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the
purpose herein rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the men are*
starving without shoes

E. C. Caban Acting
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

J. M. Givens
Lieut. Colonel Co. B. Griffin Regt. I. O. S.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

Dallas Texas the *30* day of *October* 1862, of
E. C. Caban Acting Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.,

Seventy Eight P. Shoes
in full of the above Requisition.

J. M. Givens
Lieut. Colonel Co. B. Griffin Regt. I. O. S.

(Seal of the Bureau)

VOUCHER, No. 252.

Paid the 31st day of May 1863

1st Lt J M Spicers
Infantry O. S.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay,.....\$ 270.00

Forage,...

Amount,..\$ 270.00

270.00
270.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lieut J M Givens

D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>June 1st 1863</i>	<i>Aug 31st 1863</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>270.00</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

\$270.00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J M Givens* and to the *31st* day of *May* *1863*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt William Brooke Agnew* *Captain* this *31st* day of *August* *1863* the sum of *Two Hundred and* *Seventy* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicates.)

J M Givens 1st Lieut
Co B 2nd Ill Infantry

Glennings Pat

Co. *A*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50703451</i>	20
2	<i>6143</i>	21
3	<i>6455</i>	22
4	<i>7267</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *11 (Spaight's) Batta Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Pat. G. ...
Regt., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Rec'd service ...
Mag ...

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of ...
... Texas Infantry with six companies of the ...
... Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of ...
... and Arie, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, ...
... and B. O'Connell's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, ...
... Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, ...
... respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. G. ...
Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1864.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order 4th ...

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Capt., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers (present and absent):

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not traced Jan 13/65
Married Dept

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. T. Jeffery
Co. D, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Camp Sublett

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
and E. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
Q and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Blending - 2.

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page

Dated - April 8 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

General, Sutwick
Co. A. 41
1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

1864

See also **PERSONAL PAPERS OF**

Bolton P. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Golden John A

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55705638	20
2	6846	21
3	1531	22
4	116278971	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Batta. Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

91
S. U. Golden
1st Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Receiving construction, musician
Nov. 29/64 Camp Greer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

John D. Tolden

, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Jan 1/65
Camp Green*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies B, F and G of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E
John W. Golden
Mus., Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

[Handwritten mark]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

out camp prior Texas
July 1, 1865

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Sixth Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G,
Sixth Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

Revised

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

G

21

Texas.

John A. Golden
Adj. Col. 3d Light Arty. Tex. Infy.
Residence Jefferson Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Report

of enlisted men paroled at Beaumont, Texas, by
Geo. Kennicott, Capt. and Provost Marshal,
from August 10 to 15, 1865.

Report dated *Not dated*

Date

Aug. 17, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2
(004)

E. H. ...
Copyist.

N. 5

John G. ...

No. 8

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, G. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John W. Holden

Done at Beaumont Texas

this 12th day of July 1865.

Wm. C. Smith, 21st 1865

Golden. W. M.

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57703713</i>	20
2	<i>4271</i>	21
3	<i>6858</i>	22
4	<i>4410</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. M. Golden, Spaight's*
Batt. Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Golden

2nd, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Admiral Street Barr, Mar 9/64
Matamoros Bay.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. M. Golden
1st Co. B. Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Mch 9/64.
in Marine Dept.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L and M of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

M. Golden

Priv., Co. F, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept.*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mar. 9. 64. Marine Dept

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, O, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F and K, respectively.

Reotick

Gordon, D. G

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30706243	20
2	6803	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also David G. Gordon, 11th (Spaight's)
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

L. Gordon
Plt

Appears on *Co. A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withleave, Dec. 2/64, 60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Gordon
1st, Co. U., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec. 23/64
10 days

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. J. Jeff

Copyist.

Gordon, W. L.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703655	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion 20th

(Confederate.)

9 | 21

Texas.

W. L. ...
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov

Place

Beaumont

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

*over by ...
the ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J,
and K, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

x
Gore. S

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	505-03761	20
2	7494	21
3	7257	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 111 Spaight's Battalion Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. G. Galt
Reg't, Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*,
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arrested July 13/64, J. Pass

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dep. of
Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, and G, of the 1st Battalion, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, and Companies H, I, J, and K,
of the 2nd Battalion, became Companies A, B, E, F, G,
and H, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G 1 21

Texas.

J. Love

Appears on *Fit*, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Jan, 23/65
20 days

The Hist. (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grillo's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Grillo's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate)
21

Texas.

Appears on *1000*
Det. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 1865.
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Feb. 22*, 1865.
Place *Camp Lubbock*
Remarks: *Inserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 9th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

W.P. Jeffery

Gore, S.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gore, S.

324
Gowen, S. C.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706443	20
2	7040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11. Spaight's Batta. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Spaight
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn 10 days 1/1/64

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. C. Spaight

(Confederate.)

91. 21

Texas.

Y. E. Jones
Capt. Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Dec 19/64
60 days.

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 91st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Gower. S. C.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gower. S. C.

✓
Grace F. M.

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50703524</i>	20
2	<i>5708</i>	21
3	<i>6944</i>	22
4	<i>7378</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Grace
Pat., Co. *A*

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 2/64 Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | *21* Texas.

T. M. Grace
Pvt, Co. D

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *1865*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Drum Guard Houston.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B and E, Grilla's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. C. Jeffery
Co. H

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave 25
60 days

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

W. C. Jeffery

Copyist.

Confederate

21

Texas.

J. M. Grace
1st Lt, Co. D

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *, 1865.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave Jan. 14/65
60 days.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V,
W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery
Copyist.

Graham Spencer

Co. D., 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5070</i>	20
2	<i>5852</i>	21
3	<i>6347</i>	22
4	<i>6956</i>	23
5	<i>7358</i>	24
6	<i>7681</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Graham
Pet., Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Sept 4/64
Brenham

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
and B. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A,
C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F
and G, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spence Graham
Capt, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Gen. Hosp. sept 9/64
Brenham

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized on November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, Tex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. Graham
Capt, Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - San. Hosp. Sept. 9/64 Burnham

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, E, F and G, 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Brenham

1st, Co. *A*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Levt. - Genl. Hopt. Sept. 1864
Brenham

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Graham
1st, Co.

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 3*

Place *Hempstead*, 1865.

Remarks: *died of disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Granger, G

Co. - , 21 Texas Infantry.
N.C.S (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Com. Sergt | Com. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

G. I. ...
Com. Sp. ...
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above, , 186.

for the month of *Nov.*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at ...
sent with clothing for ...

The 11th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Grant. A

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705485</i>	20
2	<i>6755</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Cornelius A. Grant, Griffin's*
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Grant

Regt, Co. 1, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Resigned, 10 miles 2 M Dept, Feb. 2/64
Resigned

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9
Lea. Lt
Det., Co. I, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty Houston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., W. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, B, F, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grant, A. D.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50703491	20
2	64777	21
3	4406	22
4	7531	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 111 Spaight's Battalion Tex 26th

G

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. A. Grant
Siv, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Jan 20 Feb, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 29, 1864.

Where Newton Tex

By whom Maj. Irvine

Period Nov

Last paid: Nov

By whom

To what time Nov, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, E, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, respectively.
* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas—R. & P. 78723.

mark:

Rob. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Grant.

Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service, Bridge Guard
Jan. 20/65 San Jacinto River.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D and E, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J,
K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. M. Grant

1st, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service: Feb 5th & 6th. M. A. Sept Liberty

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G 1

21

Texas.

A. S. Grant
1st, Co. E

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service, Feb 21/62
C. M. Dept Liberty

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyes.

Grant. W. J.

Co. E, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	107	20
2	68	21
3	44	22
4	33	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. Spaight's Battalion Vols

G (Confederate.)
21 | Texas.

W. S. Grant
Private, Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 29, 1864.
Where Newton, Tex
By whom Maj. Irvine
Period War
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., R. Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, E, B, F
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, B, F,
respectively.
This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
1882) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant
General of Texas—R. & P. 72726.

ink mark:
Ratfile
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 TEXAS.

U. J. Grant
Pvt.

Appears on Co. E, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Bridge Guard
Jan 20/65 San Jacinto River

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. J. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Grant
1st Lt.

Appears on *1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service: Feb. 21/65 P.M.
Sept. Liberty.

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

U. Grant

Appears on _____, Co. E., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service; Feb 8/65
G.M. Dept. Liberty.*

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 92nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per M. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of the 92nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, of the 91st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, respectively.

U. T. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grasitt. R. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gravett. R. C.

Graves H. S.

Co. G, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on *Co. G*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wickham Nov 10 1864
for length N.W. Texas*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Infantry, per B. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of *Tex.*, *Tex.* and *Ariz.*, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, *Spaight's* and *E. Griffin's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F *Spaight's*, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

Graves, W.S.
McElmores Co.

21 July

Subject: Detailed to construct
flat boats.

Title of record: L&M

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Not shown.

This record contains information
relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gravett, R. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>507-0350</i>	20
2	<i>614</i>	21
3	<i>670</i>	22
4	<i>7303</i>	23
5	<i>7730</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *U.S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

9
R C Gravett

Regt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Requiescant since the receipt of orders of Genl. ...
Requiescant since 12/64 at Orange

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, L, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. C. Grawitt

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order Gen Magruder

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies E, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, respectively.

No Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

31 21

Texas.

R. C. Grant

Appears on *Det. Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 1865
Marine Dept.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. C. Spaight
Sgt., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det of course Jan 13/64
Marine Dept

The list (also called Spaight's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, F, G, H and I, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

R. E. Grassitt
Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan. 12/64
Marine Dept

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Gravitt. R. C.

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gravitt. R. C.

Green. D

Co. B, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>507057011</i>	20
<i>6843</i>	21
<i>6500</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Daniel Green. (Spaight's)*
Batt. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

1st, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*X*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserter, Capt. Wm Grandisay
Sept. 22/62. Sabine*

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
21st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and G, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. P. Jeffery
Co. L

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Jan 7/65.
Gen Hosp. Houston

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

H. Green

Priv, Co. B, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*,

, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick duty 1. 1863. Hospital
Houston. Tex*

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies E, F and G of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, & I, respectively.

R. H. H. H.

Copyist.

371
Green, J. L.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50706043	20
2	6513	21
3	7111	22
4	7504	23
5	7507	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Jno. L. Green (Spaight)
Battal. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

James Green

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Beaumont, Eng Deph Nov 4/64

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 21, 1862, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, respectively, of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, L, respectively.

JW Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

G
W. H. Green
Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Returned Nov 4/67, Eng. Dept
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

(244)

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. Green
1st Lt., Co. F

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service, Army Dept
Nov. 4/64 Buderwood

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, C, D, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copies.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

J. J. Quinn
Capt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service - Nov. 5/64
Eng. Dept. Beaumont

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 51st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, D, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
21

Texas.

Appears on *1st* of the organization named above, *11th*, Co. *F*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
for the month of *Nov.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
1st
Enlisted

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J and K respectively.

W. J. H. H.
Copyist.

Gregory, J. D.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50706459</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Mr. D. Gregory (Spaight's)*
Battal. Tex. Vols.

(Confederate)

Texas.

21

John W. Love
Regt., Co. *H*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave today 20 days

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per G. O. No. 62. Higha Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, U and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, J and K, respectively.

John W. Love
Captain

Griffin William H

Co. - , **21 Texas Infantry.**
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30703597</i>	20
2	<i>5570</i>	21
3	<i>6120</i>	22
4	<i>6854</i>	23
5	<i>7203</i>	24
6	<i>7650</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffin's Bttn Tex Inf.*

Griffin Wm H.

Loc - Griffin Batts

6/9

3

1/152

See personal papers of

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(589) This card must not be taken from the files.

Griffin, W. H.
Mayor, County Baita

Lt Col.

SEE $\frac{146}{c}$ APRIL 1863 WITH
the personal papers of

W. R. Denny

Co.

Reg't

Tex

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(600) This card must not be taken from the files.

Write nothing above this line.

Griffin W. H.

U. Col. 21. Tex. Dept.
Registered at Pro. Mar. Office

ALL PERSONAL MATTERS OF

THE

PRO. MAR. OFFICE

G

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Mr. H. Griffin

Lt. Col., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Camp Lubbock

Tex.

Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

June 24, 1862.

Remarks

He served in Houston

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and R Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. W. Field

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

Wm. L. Griffin
Lieut. Col., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station *S. Lee*

Remarks: *Com'dy Post*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

21 | Texas.

W. J. Griffin
Lt Col, Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
W. J. Griffin

Station.....

Remarks: With leave since 30
Dec.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies E, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. J. Love

(Confederate.)

9 | 21 Texas.

U. H. Griffin
Lt. Col., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston* *Present*

Remarks: *in Arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 91st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

U. S. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. H. ...
Lt. Col. ... Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Houston, Tex.* *Present*

Remarks: *in Arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery *Captain*

(Confederate.)

91 21 Texas.

Wm H. Griffin
Lt. Col., Co. , Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mc'h., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present.

Station Houston

Remarks: In arrest.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Colundin

*Cabinet Paper
Dec 10 1863*

Col. Griffin

in reference to



New Quarter, Berlin Park
Salem Mass. No 2
Sept 5th 1863

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Art. Adj't. Genl
Eastern Sub Dist
Palmerston,

Sir

General Meeks

I was by a Gentleman to Hunter, a
Regiment, an Capt R. S. Reed, A. C. G. for the
Regiment. Be. Meek's supply of Blanks, for
my command. The Gentleman arrived in
Hunter just after the receipt of the
Eastern Sub Dist had been turned over
by Col P. M. Lambert to Genl G. E. Huntington,
he informs me that he sends the Regiment
to you at Palmerston. You will therefore
please send me the Blanks by the Berlin
or Point Express, as I am almost entirely
without Blanks at this time.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient

servant

Wm. H. Griffin
A. C. G. U. S.
Carey post

Wm. G. Sabine
Cap Dec 5/68

Col. W. A. Griffin

Relation to
mail coats
by ~~concern~~



48

Near Martins, Solwin Post
Solwin Post, Texas
Dec 5th 1863.

Col A. J. Ramey
Comd'g Solwin Post
Galveston, Tex.

Sir

I have just received information from Capt. Pleasant, Comd'g the High Grounds, that the Express Bag, which left here on the evening of the 3rd instant, was lost, most probably, by the conductor of the Courier, & that up to 5 o'clock p. m. on yesterday it had not been found. If the Bag is not found to day, I will have duplicates of the same despatches to be made.

I am very respectfully
your obedient
servant.

Wm. H. Griffin
N. W. 21st St.
Solwin Post

27
Hon. Mr. Sabine Pass

Dec 9th 1863

General Wm H. Griffin

Stating that the lost
Despatch bag, had
been found and



New York, N.Y. 9th Dec
1863.

Col. A. M. Paine
Army of the Potomac
Washington

Sir
The dispatch
Bag which was sent on the night of
the 7th inst. has been found, and the
dispatches are accordingly forwarded
this day -

Very respectfully yours
Wm. H. Coffin

Wm. H. Coffin
A. M. Paine

Hd. Qrs. Sabine Post.
Sabine Pass, Dec. 6. 1863



Acknowledging receipt
of certain orders

Head Quarters, Leland Park
Solon Pa
Decr 6th / 1863

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Act Adjt Genl
Eastern Dist Dist
Washington

Sir

I have the
honor to acknowledge the receipt, this day,
of the following orders - viz: -

- 1 - Cash order no 217, 10th 4th Dist of Texas W. U. S. A.
- 2 - " " " 4 " " Eastern Dist Dist of Texas
- 3 - Special " " 26 " " " " " " " " " "

The requirements of these several orders
must be promptly attended to -

I am, Sir, very respectfully
- yours
- yours

Abner S. Gault
Wm. H. Griffin
Proc. 21st W. U. S. A.
Wm. H. Griffin

Mr. L. S. Sabine Paper
17 Nov. 11. 1868

Wm. A. Griffin
Col. Comdg

Reporting no. of res.
also no.



No. 9. Sub. Arctic Park,
Nov. 11th 1863.

Capt Wm. K. Fisher
Art & Eng'g Dept
Fort Vancouver

Sir

I have nothing further
communicating to day - One team boat & one
hopper - rigged shown near the old anchor
- ago.

I am very respectfully yours
Wm. K. Fisher

Wm. K. Fisher
Art & Eng'g Dept
Fort Vancouver

N^o 2. Sabine Post, Tex.
114 Nov 11th 1863

W. H. Griffin
~~Unit~~ RECORD DIVISION
ARCHIVES
Beaufort to Capt.
Bluffton County
Clarence Hight

N^o 2. Line of the Sabine
N. of the Bluff, La.
Nov 13th 1863

Respectfully referred
to the Major Genl's
County

A. - Buchel
Cal. County
File

Recd. Cal. Co. Nov 18/63

New Quarter Station, Perth
Lobin Pop. 24/11/13

November 11th '13

1st Lieut Geo. R. Dimesey
Det. of the 6th Division
Webb's 18th Bn. Co.

Sir

I have the
honour to report, for the information of the General
Commanding, Perth, on yesterday, during my tempo-
-rary absence, from the Post, Capt. Claffer, with
 detachment of his company, on board of the U.S.
Steamer "Sachem", left his ship, at the station
Muller Bay, for Bonaville, on his way to Coburn-
-by. He claims to have orders to require his
Post at Galveston. Upon his telling me this a
few days ago, I asked to see his orders,
when he showed me the same order I had,
previously, received relating the companies of
Stewart's Post, at Coburn Bay, to proceed without
delay to Galveston. I told him I did not, & would
not consider the order as applying to his
case, until some troops had been ordered
to release him on the subject. I then
concluded he never had attempt to see until
he received further orders. Yrs, Sir, &c.

ing Capt Subbitt, my notice, he directed
Capt Stackpole, to run the whole
Row up every side of the Southern
Main he was ready to start, and had
his men on board of the whole Row
& was off before Capt Subbitt on
the temporary surrender of the Port
any thing of it. I ask the general
Monday, what must be done to remove the
Main?

I sent by the Today's Express the
Muster Rolls of the 3rd Line of the Regt.
one Gun Boat, & a large vessel
Main near the old anchorage -

I am, Sir, very respectfully
yours
Sincerely

Wm. A. Griffin
H. A. 21st 1st Regt
Cavalry

Ad 20 Sabine Pass

100 Nov 9. 1863

Wm H. Griffin

Col Comdg

RECORD DIVISION
of
Records is
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

St. Alb. Colman Currier

British Cons. Genl

Nov 9th 1863

Capt. Wm. K. Fort

Art. Adj't Genl

Washington D.C.

Washington D.C.

Sir

There is nothing
worth reporting this morning - The vessels
off the Box (the same as yesterday)

I am, Sir, your
obedient servant

Wm. K. Fort
Adj't Genl
Army Genl

Sabine Pass

7000 RECORD DIVISION 103



~~Walter P. ...~~

Lt Col ...
Post of Sabine

Acknowledged
receipt of ...
No 193. Capt ...
Co. ...
by Capt ...
State Troops

File

Redeem me 10/6 d

[Faint handwritten notes on the left margin]

Head Quarter Solani Post
Solani Post, Deos
Nov 7 9th 63

Capt E. P. Turner.
Ady Genl
Dist, Deos, N. W. & A.
Houster Deos

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt, this day, of Genl
order No 193, Ho. Qtr. Dist of Deos, N. W. & A.
the requirements of which will be complied with.
I have the honor also to report
that, since my communication of yesterday
to you, Capt P. H. [unclear] with this company
of Mountain State Troops, has reported
to me, I have assigned him to the
same position occupied by Capt Norton.
I will now, I think, have men enough to
perform the duty, required by Mountain
Troops.

I am, sir, very respectfully
your obedient
servant

Wm. A. Griffin
H. W. [unclear]
[unclear]

Had Mrs Sabine Pape
1 Nov 7. 1868

Wm H. Griffin
Cov. County



No. 101. Parker Park
Johns Park, Geo
Nov. 7th 63

Capt Wm. R. Hooper
Art. Advt. Genl
Canton Mass
Canton, Mass

Sir

I hope
no difficulties will hereafter occur, in
the business, arising at Parker Park
regularly. The mistake occurred in making
a change of companies.
One Gun Boat, this morning
off La Point, & a Gun Boat, a
large rigged steamer & a three
masted schooner were the rest an
change -

I am Sir very respect-
fully your obedient
servant

Wm. A. Griffin
St. W. 23rd V. 1863

62-1863
Admiral Sabine Pass
Nov 1. 1863

RECORD-DIVISION
Comdr. C. S. ~~Stephens~~
REBEL ARCHIVES *
Reporting
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 4th Station Park

Station Park

Nov 6th '63

Capt Wm. K. Fortin

4th Regt. Genl

Excursion Genl

Memphis

Sir

There is
the many one Gun Boat aft
La. Point, & a Gun Boat, &
a bronze-rigged steamer now
the out are shown up -
No export has been received
via Station Park, on yesterday
or today -

I am very respect-

fully your obedt

servant

Wm. D. Gifford

Nov. 21st 1863

Andy [unclear]

74.
The letter from Capt. Blunt's unit, 5
is the property of the Staff, the necessary information was not
furnished -
The letter from Capt. Blunt's unit, 5
is the property of the Staff, the necessary information was not
furnished -

Head Office, Sabine Post

Col. W. H. Griffin
Commanding

Forwarding Post Returns
for Nov. 1863
Regt. Return Det. Ten
Col. Det. Company
Return of Blunt's



[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and signatures covering the right side of the page.]

Head Quarter, Solani Post
Solani Post, Texas

Capt. L. G. Merrick
Adj. Adjt. Genl
Eastern Sub Dist
Saberton, Texas.

Sir

I have the
to endorse the Consolidated
Solani Post, for the month
1863 - also the Regimental Re-
turns of the 2d Texas, Vol Regt, and the Compa-
ny of Michael's company of Light
The company returns of the
have been sent up
through the respective Regiments
-ments, and the ~~returns~~ Returns of the
Ballots of State Troops & have been
sent directly to my care, Chief Bo-
-man of State Troops, in accordance with
instructions issued from here.

I am, Sir, very
respectfully yours
Abner G. Cook
Wm. H. Gaffin
1000

299
Hon. Gen. John Paul
John Paul
Nov 26 '63

~~Wm. A. Griffin~~
Nov 21 - 1863
Crawley, Va

RECORD DIVISION
* REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters, Solvay Post
Solvay Post, Texas
Nov 26th '63

Capt. L. G. Aldrich
Adj. Supt. Genl
Carter Sub-Dep't
Galveston, Texas

Sir

I have the honor
to welcome, gentlemen, for the commendation
of the Army Genl County, Charges & Specifications
against Pt J. Watson, of 'C' company, 1st Texas Vol
Cavalry, and an application for a Certificate for
Amnesty Philip Miller of 'C' company, 21st 'I. Vol

Sir -

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant

Wm. H. Griffin

H. Col. 21st 'I. Vol

Candy post

Ad Lib Sabine Path
165 Nov 14. 1863

Wm. H. Griffin

CORD. DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES *
WAR DEPARTMENT.

New London Tabernacle Park
New London Tab
Nov 14th 1863

Capt. Wm. F. Taylor,
Art. & Supt. Genl.,
Yankee Islands,
Whitcomb, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor
to report the injury that has
been done to the ship, and I enclose
the report of the Surgeon.

Very quickly, but not within
the time you have allowed.

Wm. F. Taylor
Nov 14th 1863
New York

Ad. Dis. Sabine Pass

176 Nov. 15. 1863

W. M. Griffin
Col. Comd'g

Returning me of



Newmarket, Salem Park
Salem Pap.

Nov-15th 63

Capt Wm: K. Foster

Atty Gen: Geo
Governor Rand
Governor, Gen

Dear Sir
I have to honor
you in the arrival from New

market, one Bouquet & one bag
of La Point & a few
articles.

I see spirit here
and respectfully yours
Abraham Smith

Wm: K. Foster
Nov. 21st 1863
New York

At the Sabine Pass

1863

Nov. 16. 1863

W. K. Griffin

Col. Comdg. Co.



W. G. S. Tolson Post.
Nov 16th - 1863

Capt. Wm. K. Fisher
A. A. G.
Washington

Sir

This morning two
Jan Boats, one from St. Louis of Mass. &
a brig, off La Pointe -
All quiet here

Yours very respectfully
- yours
Wm. S. S. &
- Mr. Whipple
- W. G. S.

19 2d Qtrs Section Park
Section Paper
Nov 17th 63

~~RECORD DIVISION~~
N. A. S. V. 9
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

File

Head Quarters, Soline Park
Sabine Pass, Texas
Nov 17. 63

Capt E. P. Turner

Art. Adjt. Genl

Dist of Texas, U. S. A.

Houston, Texas

Sir

I have the honor to report that, on yesterday, Mr. Pattillo reported at this Post, with twenty five men, mounted men, whom he has gathered together, under the colors of the Mexican Standard. These men, from among the deserters, from the U. S. Army, who have banded together and have organized themselves in a place known as the "Big Thicket".

Having no instructions in the case, and I know the position of the Major General commanding, I have assigned these men to the Evacuation duty between this place & Beaumont, and this place & Fort Macintosh.

I am, Sir, your most
obedient servant

Wm. H. Griffin
Adj. Genl.

217th. 4th. Solim Park
Nov 19th 63

Mr. H. Griffin

to care of 21st V.V. 44

RECORD DIVISION
Cavalry Dept

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd E.S.A. 2/24/64

Head Quarters Solvay Park
Solvay Park Texas
Nov^r 19th 1863.

Capt Robt. S. Reed
Art. Adjt. Genl
Eastern Sub Dist
Houston, Texas
Sir

Information that Col A. Beecher, has left
Abilene Buff, with his command at that place,
to join Genl Green's command in Louisiana,
I have the honor to send the two com-
mands herewith enclosed, directed to the
Head Quarters of the Eastern Sub. Dist.

I am, Sir, very respect-
-fully your obedient
servant

Wm. H. Griffin
H. Col 21st Regt
Cavalry

Ad. Cas. Sabine Post,
Sabine Pass, Texas
230 Nov. 20, 1863.



W. H. R. R.

Rec'd E. S. A. Dec 2/63

Head Quarters, Sabine Pass
Sabine Pass, Texas.
Nov. 20th 1868

Capt R. S. Rice
Adj. Adj. Genl
Eastern Sub Dist
Houston, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor
to report, for the information of the Brig Genl, and
Major Genl, viz, that the Schooner 'Willie'
Blair and 'Henry Caldwell' put out, last
night, safely to sea -

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient

servant

Wm. A. Griffin

Attest: 20th Nov 1868
Wm. A. Griffin

Mr. L. Sabine Paps
237 Nov. 21st 1863

Wm. W. Griffin
Col. Comd'g

Records in
RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head In Sabine Port
November 21st 1863

Capt Wm K Foster AAG
Galveston Texas

Sir

I have the honor to
report for the information of the act Brig
General Commanding that the fleet outside
this afternoon consists of the Schooner of War
Sloop of War and Bark formerly reported

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Wm. W. Griffin

Lieut Col 21st Md.
Commanding Post

238

Mr. Col. Saline Park.
Saline Park
Nov 21st 1863

~~RECORD DIVISION~~
H. W. 21 = 1. 1. 63
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT

The Receipt of 1. 1. 63
No 315. H. W. 21 = 1. 1. 63
U. S. A. 22 22

File

Nov. 21st 1863. H. W. 21 = 1. 1. 63.

Fort Quambi. Saline Park
Saline Pass, Tex.
Nov. 21st 1863.

Capt E. P. Turner,
Adj. Adjt. Genl.,
Dist of Texas, W. U. & A.
Houston, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt (both by telegraph & Ex-
press) of Special Order No 315; No 45, Dist of Texas
W. U. & A. And that in compliance therewith the
3rd Texas Vol. Regt will leave this afternoon, on
the Steamer Sam Flores for Brownsville. The
Wagon Train left this morning.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant

W. H. Griffin
Nov 21st 1863
Adj. Genl.

H^o N^o 21⁴ 71⁶
Salem Park
243 Oct 27 '63

~~REBEL ARCHIVES~~
H. C. Brady
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT
a set of the above
sent from the 21⁴ 71⁶
V. G. G.

Mej. Mason

MS. No. 21st Texas Vol. 1863
Sabine Pass. Texas
October 21st 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
Act Adjt Genl
Dist of Texas, N. Mex. &
Houston, Tex

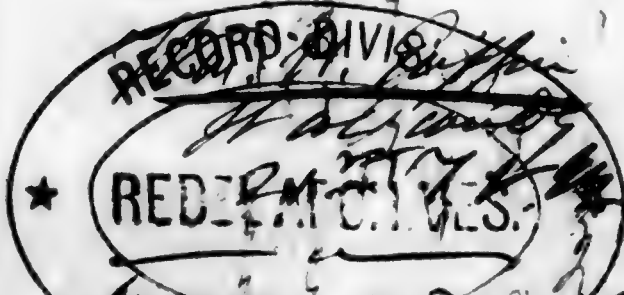
Sir

In compliance
with Genl order no 184, Head Quarters Dist of Tex-
as, N. M. & A. I have the honor herewith to en-
close a list of the Absentees from the 21st Texas
Vol Regt.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant

Wm. H. Griffin
Act Adjt Genl
Dist of Texas

No 600 21st 70th Reg
24th - 30th Reg
Det 23rd Co



MAJ. G. S. ...
MONTHLY ...
for 21st 70th Reg.
September 1863

New York, 21st of July
Sobieski Prep, Texas
October 23rd 1863

Capt R. S. Reid
Art Adj't Genl
1st Brig Cav Div,
Dist of Texas N. M. A.
Houston, Tex

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st of July, 1863, in relation to the delay in sending you the Return in that Regiment which you had ordered for an regular supply of planks, but which have never yet been received. I waited for the planks at the time for sending you the Return for the planks, but not receiving them, I then had the Return made, and a change of orders caused a further delay.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedt. Servt

Wm. A. Wiffen
N. M. A., Aug. 21st 1863

Sabin Pass
Oct 26/63

M. H. Griffin
Col. U.S.

About Sp. Or. 284

File



Per Oct 26/63

W. G. Sabin, Sabin Press
Sabin Press, New
Sept 20, 1883

Prof. E. P. Young

101 College Street

Dear Sir,

Enclosed are

Sir

I have the honor
to inform that I have
sent you a copy of the
book "The History of the
United States" as per
order of the 10th of
Sept. 1883.

I am very respectfully
your obedient
servant,

Wm. A. Sabin
Sabin Press
New York

W. C. C.

The Receipt for Sp. Order
284 S. D. sent to Col Griffin (Oct 19)
has not yet been received,
at Mr. Griffin's.

(Capt. J. W. C.)

Oct 24/63

A. A. J.
1st Lt. C. C.

1000 1000 Pub
1000 1000 1853

1000 1000
1000 1000
1000 1000
1000 1000

1000 1000
1000 1000



1000 1000
1000 1000

Quarterly Returns
 1863

Sept 27 P. Munn

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

for 1863

June	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
July	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"

... some ...
 very ...
 - sub ...

...
 ...
 ...

Faint handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, with a horizontal line drawn through it.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.



"New" Copy of the ... 2. 1. 1843

Austin Texas

...

At Austin Texas

...

...

Austin Texas

For

An order from Col. J. S. Ford ... to send thirty five (35) Manuscripts ... to have been illegally ... of Instruction ... Ford's Claim ... to contest the same ... men as soon as it can be done consistent with the public interest.

The Guard duty of my men ... It will be almost impossible to perform the duty ... if these men are now taken away ... to give me other Manuscripts ... you ... men be retained here ... in their place, or until thirty ... me to relieve my men from their present ... guard duty.

I will take it as a favor of the ...

Commanding General
I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours &c. Genl

General Lopez
Habitado Pinar del Rio
At 2000 Gaud.

Nov 8, 1848
Maj. Genl
The 1st July

¹⁴
Hd. Qrs. Post, Sabine Pass
Dec. 2. 1863.

~~RECORD DIVISION~~
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Statement
of Ammunition and
Heavy & Light Articles
on hand at the Post.
Also letter from Capt.
E. P. Alsby A. C. S.

Head Quarters Sabine Park

Sabine Park,

Decr - 25 1863

Capt L. G. Aldrich

Adj. Adj. Genl

Eastern Dist Dist

Yulinton, Tex.

Sir

In answer

with Special Order no 257. The Adj. Genl
 Sub Dist, being the honor to include -
 1st An amount of Ammunition on hand at
 the Post for Small Arms, & Heavy & Light
 Artillery. A Letter from Capt E. P.
 Alsbury A. G. S. reporting us to Ammunition
 - my share on hand.

I am Sir very respect-
 -fully your obedient
 servant -

Wm. A. Griffin
 H. Col. 21st W. Regt
 Army post

RECEIVED
 DEPT. OF WAR
 DIVISION
 DEPT. OF WAR
 DEPT. OF WAR

Ad. Crore Sabine Post
Sabine Pass. Tex. Nov 23/63
10

ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. M. H. Griffin
Comdg. Post

Enclosed, certain
papers and appls.
of an officer for a
court of inquiry.

Head quarters, Sabine Park,
Sabine Post, Texas
Nov. 29th 1863.

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Adj. Adj. Genl.
Eastern Sub. Dist.
Gibbsville, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your order no. 3, 4th regt. Eastern Sub. Dist, and in compliance thereof I herewith enclose a roster of the officers of the 21st ^{regt} ^{of} ^{Vol.} ^{Inf.}, and of Michael's Company of Light Artillery - Rosters of the other Regiments & unattached Companies, under my command, will be sent in a few days.

I enclose, for the consideration of the Army Genl Commanding, an application of Capt L. G. Clifton for a Court of Inquiry, and charges & specifications against Pte Geo Colburn of the 1st ^{regt} ^{of} ^{Vol.} ^{Inf.} Cavalry -

I am, Sir, very respectfully

your obedient

servant

Wm. H. Clifton

1st ^{regt} ^{of} ^{Vol.} ^{Inf.} Cavalry

Wm. H. Clifton

Houston, Texas,
May 16th 1862.

Capt Geo. R. Wilson
U. S. C. & A. S. G.
Mil. Dept of Texas
Houston, Texs-

Sir

I have the honor to submit, for the consideration of the Commanding General, the following report on the state of the health of the Company under my command. The health of the soldiers has lately become much worse than at first, and sickness has increased to an alarming extent - several men have died, and several others are at the point of death. The diseases prevailing generally are remittent and intermittent fevers, pneumonia, and dysentery. Nearly all of my men are from the healthy wheat growing region of the State where these diseases are generally almost entirely unknown. The climate is low and malarial, and consequently

by the same cause stand the effects of
the climate, as those accustomed to live
in the same portion of the state.
I therefore think it best that this coun-
-ty should be removed to some more
-town of the state that is higher and
more healthy. I would recommend
some place in the neighborhood of
Milliken. That country is high and
Camp as a rule healthy; bacon, flour
and Beef are cheaper there than
here; and every thing else that is ne-
-cessary to maintain an army can be procured with about the
same facility as in Houston. If this
-country is to be one of those Regi-
-ments, that is to leave the state, we
-will be already that much on the
-way to Pecos river, Corinto, Memphis,
or any other point to which it is likely
we may be sent. I have heard from
reliable authority that there is about
six miles from Milliken, at a place
called Kallens Sulphur Spring, houses
now unoccupied, and that can be
procured, sufficient to accommodate
the thousand men. Wood, water, and

every thing else that is useful are
abundant in the neighborhood. That
is the plan, I would prefer to 10
the common should be removed. The
reasons for preferring the neighborhood
of Ullivian to that of 'Kempstead', are
first, that I think it more healthy, and
secondly, that until my Regiment is ~~fully~~
thoroughly drilled and equipped, I would
prefer if possible, that it would not
come in contact with other Regiments -
particularly those in which the dis-
-ease is more.

There are some reasons why
I would prefer a Regiment in
the Northern part of Texas - in
Parker, or Dallas counties. That Country
is as healthy as any part of the
Globe; ~~water~~ diseases are almost
entirely unknown; and provisions of all
kinds are there abundant and cheap -
- beef at 3 cents per pound, Flour at
4, Bacon at from 12 to 15, &c
But it appears to me for other
reasons, that until the Regiment is
filled up, and ready to march,
some extent, with men Ullivian

never be preferable.

I herewith submit a Report
of Dr. S. T. Egbert, my Surgeon, upon
the state of the health of the command
R.C.

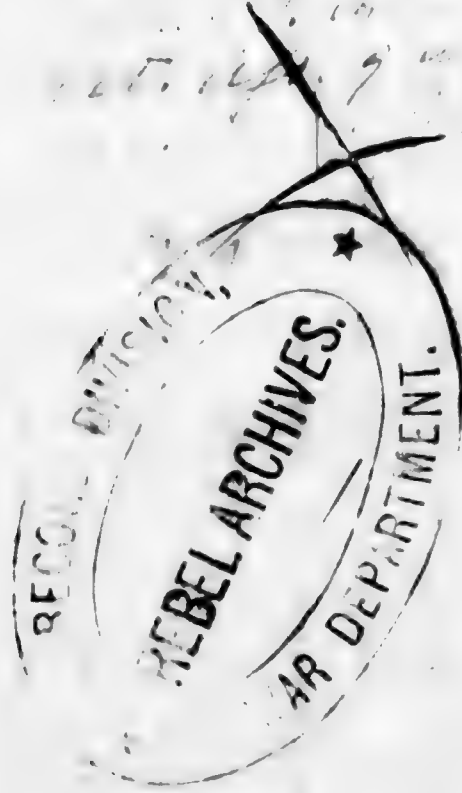
I have the honor to
be very respectfully
your obedient
servant.

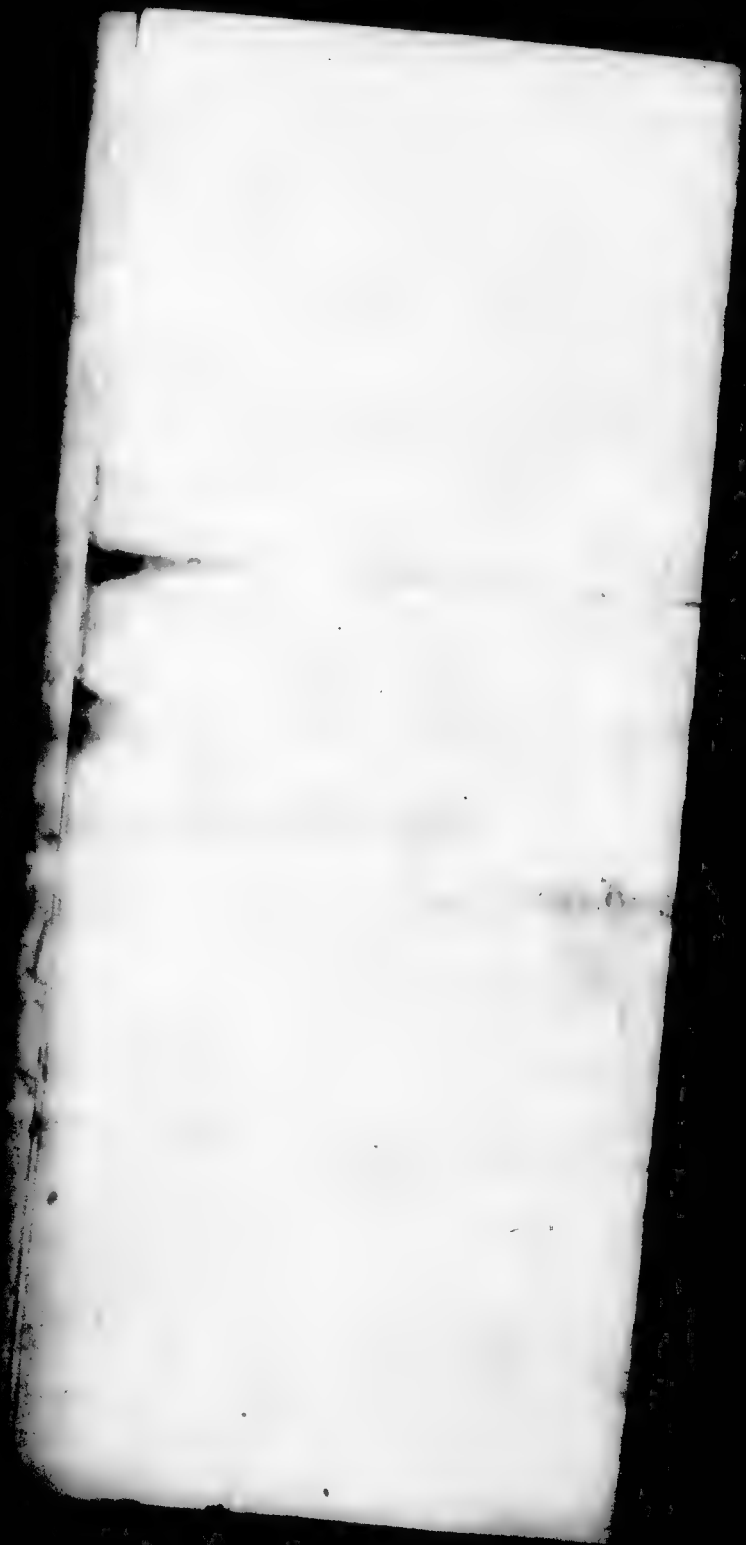
Wm. A. Griffin

Major. United S.

May 16, 1862.
Report on the
state of the health
of Griffin's Regt.

Wm. A. Griffin
Major. United S.





Col Worth

January 21st 1862

Wm. H. Griffin *Colonel*

Informing that it is
difficult to get men
to enlist for the war



Fort North, Texas
July 21st 1862

My dear Sir -
Virginia Post -

My dear Sir - Since I
have been at home, now three
months, I have been so busily
engaged that I have not had
at home but six nights - I
have got my right pretty much
winded - I find a difference
between to get Infantry & for
the War, an account of Garrison,
Darnell & others being authorized
& now engaged in raising Regi-
-ments of Cavalry for 12 months -
I see in the Gazette.
News of the 14th instant a Pro-
-clamation of Genl Hebert calling
for 12 months men for cavalry de-
-tails. I wish you would see to
the best immediately for me, &

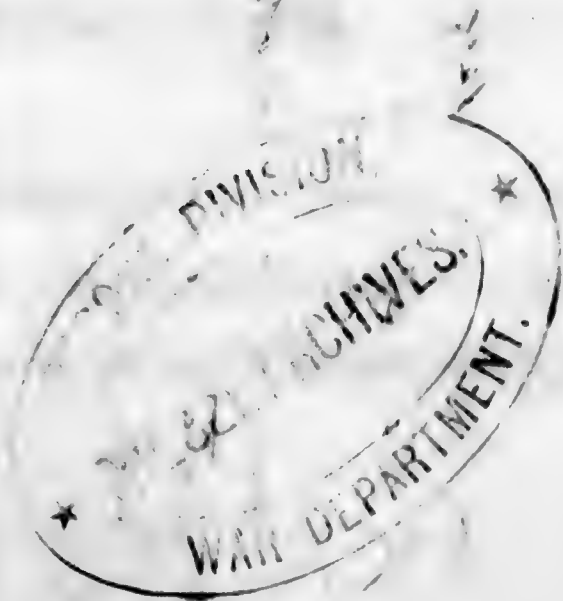
& know from him, whether he will
attend my authority to receive a Regt
in accordance with that Proce-
-dure. If so, I will have an
difficulty in securing my Regt
immediately. Most of my men would
still prefer to March in for
the Nov. - I can see no objection
to post - Marching in for the Nov
& post for 12 months -

It is probable that I can not
secure the Enlistment of men in
time for Adjutant. I wish you
would see Mr Buckley & know
of him whether he would accept
the place of Adjutant of my Regt
I will know in a few
days whether I will need him
& let him know -

With kindest regards let
me know how you are
getting on at the Point &c
Yours very respectfully
& truly

Wm. H. Griffin

File a Nov 24th



24

24 21 7*

Wm. H. ...

Head Quarters, Sabine Post
Sabine Post Texas,
Nov^r 13th 1863

Capt. Robt. S. Reid
Art. Adj. Genl
Eastern Sub. Dist
Houston, Texas,

Sir

I have the honor to
inform you that the Regimental Morning Report
Book, of the 21st Texas Vol Regt is now filled
up. You will therefore accept a favor if you
would send me an other, immediately. Sent
by Capt Clute; Express, & enclose a receipt which
I will sign & return to you -

I am very respectfully
your obedient
servant,

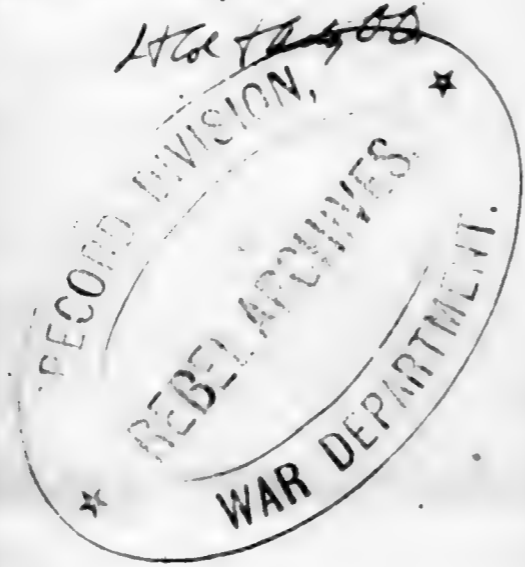
Wm. H. Griffin
H. Co. 21st Tex Regt
Sabine Post

Account of Ammunition
at Fort at Selma
Part -

Decr 2^o 1863.

Wm. H. Griffin

~~1863~~



Amount of Ammunition on hand at Sabine Post, this M.
 24 day of December 1863.

Number or Quantity	Articles	Condition	
80	One hundred & eighty	Shell for 30 pdr Parrot gun	Good
51	Fifty one	Solid shot " " "	"
72	Two hundred & forty two	Cartridges " " "	"
	Two hundred & forty two	Solid shot for 32 pdr gun	
7	Ninety nine	Shell " " "	"
3	Three	Canister " " "	"
100	Two hundred	Cartridges 8 lb Charge for 32 pdr	"
101	One hundred & one	" 10 lb " " "	"
44	Forty four	" 6 lb " " "	"
106	One hundred & eighty six	Cartridges 6 lb Charge for 24 pdr	"
36	Thirty six	" 8 lb " " "	"
120	One hundred & twenty	Solid shot for 24 pdr	"
69	Sixty nine	Shell " " "	"
15	Fifteen	Canister " " "	"
29	Twenty nine	IX inch Shell	"
15	Fifteen	" " Canister	"
12	Twelve	" " Grape	"
30	Thirty	Cartridges for IX inch Shell	"
20	Twenty	" " " " Canister	"
15	Fifteen	" " " " Grape	"
66	Sixty six	Shell for 32 pdr Howitzer	"
13	Thirteen	Canister " " "	"
20	Twenty	Sph. Can. " " "	"
151	One hundred & fifty one	Cartridges " " "	"
20	Twenty	Cartridges for 12 pdr gun 4 lb Charge	"
183	One hundred & eighty three	Rounds of Shell for 3 inch Rifle	"
30	Thirty	" " Canister " " "	"
42	Forty two	Rounds of Shell for 6 pdr S. B.	"
100	One hundred	" " Sph Can " " "	"
158	One hundred & fifty eight	" " R. Shot " " "	"
	Ninety five	" " Canister " " "	"

Number or Quantity	Articles	Condition
466 One hundred & sixteen	Rounds of Shell for 12 lbs Howitz	Good
16 Sixteen	" " Canister	"
10 Ten	" " Sph Can	"
2 Two	12 inch Mortar Shell (empty)	"
66 Sixty six	Patent primers	"
42 42	Sds Slow Match	"
1 One	Bbl Grommet	"
20 Twenty	Patent primers	"
1 One	Bdl Shell Straps	"
100 One hundred	Assorted fuzes	"
236 Two hundred thirty six	Friction primers	"
2000 Two thousand	Confield Cartridges	"
1980 Nineteen thousand eight hundred	Per & Musket Cartridges	"
110 One thousand one hundred	Howitzer Pistol	"
34000 Thirty four thousand	Rifle - Musket	"
38000 Thirty eight thousand	Musket ball	"
34000 Seven thousand six hundred forty	Musket Buck & Ball City	"
1098 One thousand & ninety eight	Belgium Rifle	"
4200 Four thousand two hundred	Musket or Rifle ball City	"
1000 One thousand	Halls Carbine	"
1000 One thousand	Army six shooter City	"
1000 Four thousand	Army " " "	"
1000 One thousand	Water proof Rifle Musket City	"
500 Five hundred	Lbs Buck shot	"
50 Fifty	" Lead	"
150 One hundred & fifty	Lbs Rifle Powder	"
2200 Twenty two thousand	Per & caps	"

The foregoing is a correct account of all
the Accounts for Small Arms, & Heavy & Light
Artillery, as found in the previous I was above,
& in the several Ballots & unattached Compt
-ants -

Wm. A. Griffin
Secretary
& Acty. Sec. Office

POST *July 16th/04*

HEAD QUARTERS, *Salina, Kan*

CAMP AT *Salina, Kan*

22nd July 1804, *5* o'clock, *P.* M.

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

No. *1* of Official Papers, containing *General Orders*

nos 41, 42, 43, 44 & 45

W. H. Miller
Postmaster

SENT *Feb 17 1864*

HEAD QUARTERS,

CAMP AT

California
California
California 1864, *5* o'clock, *A.* M.

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

No. of Official Papers, containing

nos 46, 47, 48.

3 copies

General Orders

Wm. H. ...
...

X

me -

I am in my respectful
your obedient servt.

Thos. H. Griffin

San Antonio Tex 24 1861

Thos. H. Griffin

acting Lieut. Colonel
of 10th of Decr
Regiment, Missouri



Mr. Arthur Tappan
24 North 1st St.

To
Messrs J. C. Hebert
& J. C. Hebert

My dear Sir

I take the
liberty of writing to you, though I
have not the pleasure of a personal
acquaintance with you, & hope I may
take that liberty as both of us are
graduates of the same School &
both desirous of promoting the
same great cause that of Southern
Independence.

I have a letter of introduction
to you from Col. Steets of
Bibleys 3^d Regt, which I will hand
you when my arrival at Edgewood.

Before I ask any favor
of you let me tell you something
of myself - I graduated at West
Point in the class of 1835 - I served
then two years in the U. S. Army.

in the 7th copy - I have left the copy
to return the Lib's agreement for the
- review - I have been engaged since then
in building West Point in N. Y.,
N. C. Geo. Thompson & Alicia -
I was during all the time I was in
my native State S. C., I was engaged
in writing & instructing the children
of that State - both Carolina &
Georgia - I settled in Savannah
in this State - Thought disengaged
by since the commencement of the war
of joining the Confederate Government
my business has been such that I
could not have been quite ready
I am now a few days ago
expecting to offer my services to
Genl Sibley who is an old school
mate - He had left for a course
- was before my arrival - but I had
- like to have been a day - He
of course, informs me that Sibley's
force is still appointed near
Meriden - and advised me to off
to you for a position -
I am sorry that I see
that you have acted for 30 June

complaints. Now I request that you
will give me the colonelcy of one
of these Regiments - If you cannot
do that I will take any other
position in the field or Staff -
though I prefer an open in the line
- to which you may assign me -
I am determined to run the European
- style course - I know that I am
to attend an education sufficient
to command a Regt - Must have
thrust these points of view into
commander's rights in the European
Army -

I will leave this place
in a few days & will report
to you in person in about
ten days from this time -
I refer you to Genl
Hugh St. Leon, who was a dis-
-tinguished officer & who I believe
is in our Arab Colonies -
Mr. J. G. Meyer of this
place, has a company of 100
men, which he wishes to offer
to you & requests that you
will assign him to any Regt
in our Arab Colonies

Houston Texas
July 29th 1865



W. H. Griffin
Lt Col Comd
31st Tex Vol Infy

Order of Lt R. M.
Rutledge of his Comd
has been transferred
to Col Farrell's
Regt.

Copy of order enclosed
to Col. Griffin July
31 - 1865. —

Rec'd A. G. July 30/65

(Confederate.)

Griffin, Wm. H.

H. Col. Co.

21 Reg't Tex. Inf

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record. /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Texas Rifles, having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duty exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston
this 31st day of June 1865.
(at Houston Texas)

Wm. A. Griffin
St. Col. 2nd Texas Infy

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By order of
Franklin B. Rowland
Major & Provost Marshal
U. S. A.

Griffin
officer

No. 5.

21 Texas Inf.

No. 5.

1.0.

Received Herndon Texas. 30 June 19. of Col.
 Wm H. Griffin Commanding Regt. 30. infy the following
 articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

No.	Quantity	Fig. Articles.	Condition new	Condition when delivered.
50	Fifty	Musketts per.		
5000	Five Thousand	Cartridges	Not known	Used.
1	One	Ordnance Box	"	"
5	Five	Ammunition Boxes	"	"

Charles Beckler Capt
 Comd of 1st Company Griffin Regt

Return of Quartermasters
Stores, received & issued
by Major William
H. Griffin Commanding
Battalion D.V. Infantry for
3rd Quarter 1862.

Return of Surbermaster's Arms received and issued by C. H. Agan.
 William H. Buffin's Bond of 9 parts. 21st July for three Quarters 1862.

Date: 21 July.
 Mr. Straker:

From whom issued:
 Paper Drums 4
 Drums Kettle Complete 1
 Drums Base 1
 Drum Drums 1
 Drums sets 1
 Haversacks 1

Remarks:

300 Haversacks from the Philadelphia
 Ordnance, issued from Capt. Agan's
 H. Agan, dated 20th 1862.

Drum 24. 1862

24. 62.	1	Capt. Agan's Drums	4	1	300
24. 62.	2	Exp. Dr. Drums	1	"	95
24. 62.	3	Exp. Dr. Haversacks	1	"	50
24. 62.	4	Exp. Dr. Haversacks	1	"	50
		Drum Kettle and Drums	1	"	50
		Drum Base	1	"	50
		Drum Drums	1	"	50
		Drum sets	1	"	50
		Haversacks	1	"	50

Drum 24. 1862
 One into my hands during the 3rd Quarter of 1862.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 21st day of July 1862.
 Wm. H. Buffin
 Surbermaster

Paper by M. L. ...
4" 6" - 18, 2
... ..
... ..

F. C. McReynolds

Buff. Riv
Texas Vol

21. July

Recd.

Quarterly Return of Advances and Disbursements

Received and paid for ...
 ...
 ...

	Class	Particulars	Amount	Balance
to
to
to
to
to
to
to
to
to
to
to
to

...

444 Hagerly Solim Part
Solim Part
Dec 27th 63

Mr. G. Miller
1000 21st St
Wash, D.C.

Letter to Mr. Miller

RECORD DIVISION
Dec 21st 1863
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT

File

Recd. 84th Dec 30/63.

Head Quarters Sabine Park
Sabine Pass.
Decr 24th 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
Adj. Genl
Dist of Texas, U. S. & D.
At Mills P. A. S. C.

Sir

I have the honor
to ~~be~~ acknowledge the receipt, this day, of your
communication of the 22nd inst, regarding a Report
as to the result desertions from my command.
Immediately after the desertions I made a Report,
in regard thereto, to the Adj. Genl. of the Dis-
trict Sub-Dist,

In compliance with the instructions received
from you, I will now make the following Re-
port - viz: -

On the evening of the 19th inst, I
went to Beaumont, on the Steamer Genl. Sherman
in order by telegraph to get an order from
Comdr. Leon Smith, to have returned here a
30-pounds shell gun, then about being
removed from the 'Clifton' to the 'General de'
to be taken to Beaumont, for shipment West.
On my return here, on the 20th, I was as-

- turned to learn that during my absence, forty
one men (including one sergeant) of the 21st
Texas Vol. Infy. had deserted - three on the
night of the 18th and thirty eight on the night
of the 19th. Each deserter was armed with an
Enfield Rifle, and carried with him about
one hundred rounds of Ammunition. They
presented such a formidable appearance at Ley-
-bis Bayou, that the Guard, then supposed them
to be unmolested, they deeming discretion the
better part of valour.

Immediately after my return to this Post,
I sent a Special Courier to Capt W. B. Lee, A. G.
M. & Army office at Beaumont, with orders to
start Capt Ragdale's Company of Dale's Bal-
-lins at Beaumont, and Patterson's Company of
Mottched Cavalry in immediate pursuit.

These companies went as far as Terlington in
Pack County, & not knowing of the desertion,
returned. Upon their return to the "Big Thicket,"
they ascertained that the deserters had returned
and were then in the "Thicket" - and that
they were then subsisting upon poached corn
and raided provisions. Upon these facts being
reported to me, I ordered Capt Canyter's Com-
-pany of Tait's Bat of T. S. I. immediately to Beaumont,
to report to Capt Lee - I also ordered Capt

Western Texas State Troops, with all the men he
would have, to report to Capt Lee, I instructed
Capt Lee to ~~summon~~ ~~the~~ ~~thicket~~ guard will
the Thicket on the Northern side, to shoot
down every man that should come out, if
he did not unconditionally lay down his
arms - to make no terms with them but
an unconditional surrender, since then
I have no Report from Capt Lee, but I
have strong hopes that he will succeed in ap-
-taining the most of them.

The deserters were all from A. B. C.
& E. Companies - the four companies of my
Battalion raised in North Texas Texas -
They like all other Texas have a strong
preference for the Mounted service - and
as it has been understood here that Col
Geo. R. Baylor has been authorized to
recruit all the deserters in N. W. Texas,
and organize them in a Regt. or Bat,
they have come to the conclusion that
by deserting from the Coast, they can
as other deserters, join Baylor's command.
I hope therefore that the Major General
Commanding will never permit one of
these deserters, or any other deserter
from the 21st of Feb. 1862, to join

Perhaps on any other command. But that
 all must be ordered to be executed,
 and in cases to their proper command,
 in order that they may be dealt
 with as the Law directs.
 I also hope, & hereby make application
 to the Hon. Genl. Comdg. that he will
 permit me to deal with all the men
 that Capt Lee may arrest, in the next
 morning. If the Genl. Comdg.
 name to be immediately shot, without
 any trial, I think it would have the
 most salutary effect.

I am Sir very respectfully

Yours obed. Servant

Wm. D. Griffin

W. M. D. Griffin

Comdg. Genl.

RECORD

sh
 G.
 ab
 T.
 in
 ticket
 I
 at
 born
 to being
 this Com
 count,
 - Capt

411 Hd qtr, Soluna Post
Soluna Pap.
Dec^r 27th 63

Mr. A. Miller
W. C. 21st W. Hs
Quincy, Ill

Letter material & details

RECORD DIVISION
The 21st W. H. Co. 40th Regt
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

File

Recd. Hd qtr. Dec 30/63.

Head quarters Solina Park
Sabine Pass
Decr 27th 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
Act Adjt Genl
Dist of Texas, U. S. & D.
St. Nils Paulolera

Sir

I have the honor
to ~~have~~ acknowledge the receipt, this day, of your
communication of the 22nd inst, regarding a Report
as to the result desertions from my command,
Immediately after the desertion I made a Report,
in regard thereto, to the Act. Adjt. Genl. of the Dis-
trict Sub-Dist,

In compliance with the instructions received
from you, I will now make the following Re-
port - viz:-

On the evening of the 19th inst, I
went to Beaumont, on the steamer Free Haven
in order by telegraph to get an order from
Comdr Leon Smith, to have returned here a
32-pounds shell gun, then about being
removed from the 'Clifton' to the 'General de'
to be taken to Beaumont, for shipment West.
On my return here, on the 20th, I was as-

(2)

learned to learn that during my absence, forty
one men (including one sergeant) of the 21st
Texas Vol. Infy had deserted - three on the
night of the 18th and thirty eight on the night
of the 19th. Each deserter was armed with an
Enfield Rifle, and carried with him about
one hundred rounds of Ammunition. They
presented such a formidable appearance at Leg-
-havi Bayou, that the Guard, then supposed to
to be unmolested, they deeming discretion the
better part of valour,

Immediately after my return to this Post,
I sent a Special Courier to Capt W. B. Lee, A. G.
Adj. & Comd'g Officer at Beaumont, with orders to
start Capt Ragdale's Company of Dalry's Bal-
-timore at Beaumont, and Patterson's Company of
Mounted Cavalry in immediate pursuit.
These companies went as far as Livingston in
Palo Verde County, & not hearing of the deserters,
returned. When they returned to the "Big Thicket",
they ascertained that the deserters had returned
and were then in the "Thicket" - and that
they were then subsisting upon parched corn
and roasted pumpkins. Upon these facts being
reported to me, I ordered Capt Canington's Com-
-pany of 7th Regt of T. S. I. immediately to Beaumont,
to report to Capt Lee - I also ordered Capt

Wooden, Texas State Troops, with all the men he
 Bruce Stone, to report to Capt Lee, I instructed
 Capt Lee to ~~summon~~ ~~the~~ ~~thicket~~ ~~quad~~ ~~will~~
 the Thicket on the Northern side, to shoot
 down every man that should come out, if
 he did not unconditionally lay down his
 arms - to make no terms with them but
 an unconditional surrender, since then
 I have no Report from Capt Lee, but I
 have strong hopes that he will succeed in cap-
 turing the most of them.

The deserters were all from A. B. C.
 & E. Companies - the four companies of my
 Battalion raised in North Texas Texas.
 They like all other Texas have a strong
 predilection for the Mounted Service - and
 as it has been understood here that Col
 Geo. R. Baylor has been authorized to
 collect all the deserters in St. W. Texas
 and organize them in a Regt. or Bat,
 they have come to the conclusion that
 by deserting from the Coast, they can
 as other deserters, join Baylor's command.
 I hope therefore that the Major General
 commanding will never permit one of
 these deserters, or any other deserter
 from the 21st of Vol Infy, to join

(4)

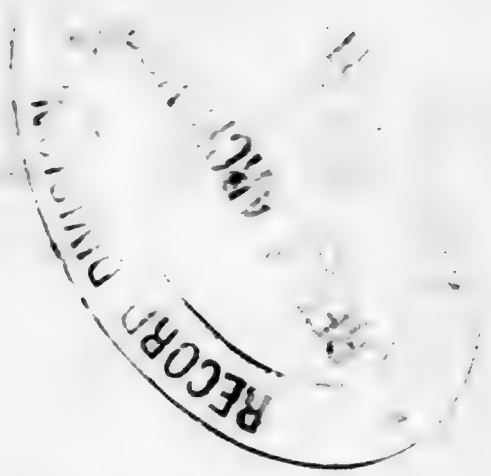
Bayless or any other command. But that
all such be ordered to be executed, &
sent in isues to their proper command,
no order that they may be dealt
with as the Law directs.

I also hope, & hereby make application
to the Major Genl Comdg, that he will
permit me to deal with all the men
that Capt Lee may arrest, in the next
summing morning - If the 'Pung. Leveler'
name to be immediately shot, without
any trial, I think it would have the
most salutary effect.

I am Sir very respectfully
your obed. Servt

Wm. D. Griffin

H. Col. 2^d Regt
Army Servt



11/11/11

11/11/11

Invoice of Ordn. & Ordn Stores
 turned over by Wm. N. Griffin
 Secy. Vol. Dep., to Capt F. C. McRae
 -acts, Griffin's Bvt. U.S. Gps, this
 31st day of December 1862 -

No.	Quantities	Articles	Condition
✓ 20	Meats	Enfield Rifles	Good
✓ 20	Meats	Bayonets	"
✓ 20	Meats	Gun Stoppers	"

I certify that the above Invoice
 is correct.
 Duplicates -
 Wm. N. Griffin
 Secy. Vol. Dep.

21st Aug

Bo
Teyr
as

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
 bound over by My Warrant Griffin Ser. Vol.
 Infy. to Capt Geo. H. Deegan, Griffin Ser.
 7.1 Infy this 31st May of December 1862.

No	Quantities	Articles	Condition
59	Fifty nine	Enfield Rifles	Good
59	Fifty nine	Pryovants	"
59	Fifty nine	Gun Stoppers	"

I certify that the above Invoice
 is correct.

Deputy

Wm. H. Griffin
 (My Ser. Vol. Infy)

France Returns
Voyage No 5

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Rec^d Houston Dec^r 20 1862 of Capt R. V. Cook
 Co & Griffin's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry
 The following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
 to wit:

No	Quantity	Articles	Cost when new	Condition when delivered
4 ^v	Four	Perc ⁿ Muskets	Not known	Good
1 ^v	One	" "	" "	Wanting tube
Demand & Receipts				Wm: H. Griffin May 2nd 1863 Jr. 1st Regt

Copy of a letter
from Capt. A. G.
by relation to the
surrender of bridge
burner and other
desperate character



Recd Oct 9 Nov 12/69

Calcasieu Pass La
Nov. 5th 1863

Col. H. Buchel
Comd. New York

Obeying to instructions
from your Hd Qrs. I have taken position at
the Mouth of the Calcasieu River. I have sent
out Scouts to Mermentau and made the arrest
of William Griffith, the man suspected of burn-
ing the bridge, formerly a Capt. U.S.A. I also
arrested Deputy Kabori, a respectable Soldier, charg-
ed with being a deserter from the U.S.A.
Both prisoners were sent under guard to Hd Qrs.
Sabine Pass. From Zachariah Jones residing in
the Mermentau Settlement, I obtained the fol-
lowing information, from the Mermentau to
Lake Arthur it is a very bad road almost
impassible for horseman, Stock can be driven
along this road, but with great difficulty,
owing to numerous marshes and bays, inter-
secting the River Mermentau; The distance is
estimated at fifty (50) Miles by this road; At
one particular place on the road it cannot
be gone around it is two Miles through a
marsh, which is over a horses back in mud
& water, one mile from that place a person will
have to swim his horse over an arm of the
Mermentau Lake. Three Quarters ($\frac{3}{4}$) Mile to high
land. From Calcasieu river to Mermentau settle-

Element it is (18) Miles. from the Settlement
to Lake Arthur (12) Miles. from the Mouth
of Mermentau River to Lake Mermentau 20 or
30 Miles, Mermentau Lake is (12) Miles long. From
Lake Mermentau, to Lake Arthur (12) Miles,
Lake Arthur is 9 Miles long and 9 Miles wide.
Along the Mouth of the Calcasieu and Mermen-
tau are marshes, Scouts have to go by water.
I have a flat boat to cross horses at the
Mouth of the Calcasieu. A portion of the
road to Mermentau from here is marshy.
I have been informed that the road from
Stibletts Bluff to Lake Arthur is a very
good stage road. The last intelligence
from the enemy is they had a fight at
Carrion Cross (12) Miles from Opelousas, Parish
of St Landry. the enemy were defeated and
compelled to fall back to Lafayette in
the Parish of that name; about fifteen
miles. My opinion based upon the best
information I can obtain is that there is
no danger of an enemy in force approach-
ing from their present position, this may
by the road leading to Lake Arthur. The
most available points are by way of the
Mermentau river for Marauding parties, or
by landing a large force by way of the
Calcasieu river, where light draught vessels,
Perf boats or launches might land a force
in the night, and take up the line of march

for Sabine Pass, by way of the bridge across
Mesa Pass along a ridge to Johnston's Bayou.
I have posted a guard to watch the bridge
at Mud Pass to prevent its being destroyed.
I have posted a guard at the mouth of
the Calcasieu river, and keep up Scouts to
Mermentau and up the Calcasieu and will
forward any information, I may get of the
movements of the Enemy.

The deserters named in my instructions,
I will endeavor to arrest, and send to
Sabine Pass. The reports are that our army
is about 1000 strong under Genls Taylor,
Mouton & Green. The Enemy's force is said to
be from 22 to 2500 strong, commanded by
Genls. Banks, Franklin & Hasbourn, I have
sent in Jefferson Smith, the man whom
was ordered to arrest

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt Servt

A true Copy
J. K. Lively
W. H. D. J.

Andrew Daley (Capt.)
Comdg. Cavalry force
Calcasieu Pass

H. M. Lee of the Sabers
Hibbitts Bluff, Ga.
111 Nov 10th 1863

A. B. C. C. C.
Col 1st Cav
Commanding

RECORD DIVISION
Manuscript-Receipts
REBEL ARCHIVES
relation to Service
WAR DEPARTMENT

File

Recd of Nov 14/63

48
N^o 200. Line of the Sabine
Hibbitts & Buff, Esq,
Nov 10th 1813

Capt. C. P. Turner
A. A. Smith
Houston, Tex

Sir,
Enclosed here
please find receipts for
official letter & special order, which
I have signed, also enclosed you
will find a copy of a communi-
cation from Capt. A. Daly, relative
to the arrest of Griffiths, the
forger burner and a deserter, and other
important items. No news from
the front.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient

A. Buchel,
Col Comdr

41
H. Gen. Sothern Carl
Nov 4th 63

Dear Labore
La lot

Wm. A. Griffin
N. W. 21st St
RECORD DIVISION
* REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

file

Nov. Dec. 1963

Head Quarters Indian Park
Indian Park, Texas
Nov 4th 1868

Capt E. P. Sumner

1st Regt Caval

Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that on your order Capt Andrew Clark sent to this post, two persons, whom he had arrested in the name of José de Latorre, a deserter from the 1st Regt Caval, 1st Div, 1st Army, who was John Wright a fugitive from the 1st Regt Caval, 1st Div, 1st Army, in the 5th Regt Caval, 1st Div, 1st Army, in the 1st Regt Caval, 1st Div, 1st Army. He is the man who recently crossed the bridge at West Post and was known to be a deserter from the 1st Regt Caval, 1st Div, 1st Army. He must be just there. He has been shot in the head, but the wound is not dangerous. José de Latorre was arrested by

Camp Berthoud, by the way, on the
13th April last, & then took the
route of Allgou - to the Hudson
Mount.

I respectfully ask what desis
sition I shall make of them now,
as one as J. P. Smith, who has been
-wishes has arrived - I will I send
them to Houston, or back to
you -

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient
servant

J. M. Smith
The Mt. Berthoud
Quebec

Sabine Pass July 23 1864

Wm. R. Rippey
Col. Curdys Regt

List of men at Sabine Pass
assigned to hard labor
during the war.



These names taken from
the list

July 23 1864

Wm. R. Rippey
Col. Curdys Regt
Curdy's Regt

List of names of men
sent to Prisoners sent
to hard labor during
the war

Head quarters, Solina Park
Solina Park Texas
July 23rd 1864

My Genl G. E. Haughton
Chief of Staff
Sub of Texas
Houston, Texas.

in

in accordance
with Par. III. Genl Order no 139, Head quarters
Sub of Texas, U. S. A. I have the honor to
submit the following list of the persons, now in
the Camp House at Solina Park, who are con-
-tinued to keep labor, during the war, or otherwise, viz:
1st 1st Pvt James W. Neal, Hughes' Light Battery -
Genl Order no 240, Dec 19th '63, Head quarters, Sub of Texas
is, sentenced to hard labor, with a 32 pounder
Ball & chain, during the war, & him to be dis-
-honorably discharged - for Desertion -

2nd 1st Pvt Geo. H. Parcell, E Company, 20th Texas Regt,
Genl Order no 214, Nov 24th 1863 - sentenced to hard
labor, during the war, with a 32 pounder Ball &
chain; & him to be dishonorably discharged - for
Desertion & executing a Mutiny -

3rd 1st Pvt E. W. Dyer, A Company, 20 Texas Regt,
Genl Order no 200 - Nov 14th '63 - sentenced to
imprisonment as a Soldier; and to wear a
Ball & chain, and perform hard labor until
the close of the war - for violation of the

54th Vol. of the -

I have no recommendation to make
with regard to the case of Neal & Wells -
with regard to the case of Tipton I will say,
that I was on the bank that said time -
I was advised of shooting a Negro on
the farm between Harrison & Brown - It
was doubtless Newton's work, and I
believe the sentence of the Court for him
a most satisfactory affair & that the young
man is fully penitent of his conduct -
I further believe that it would be in
the interest of the service to remove
the unexpired portion of his sentence.

The same amount will be
returned by Cash orders nos. 132, 134, 137 & 138
that were sent out under the same series
in one place with orders were sent to
the Provost Marshal General at Harrison -

I am the honor to be, sir,
Very respectfully yours,
Most obedient
servant

Wm. H. Coffin
Secy. of the
Army

To The Honble J Cleveland. Judge of the
15th Judicial District.

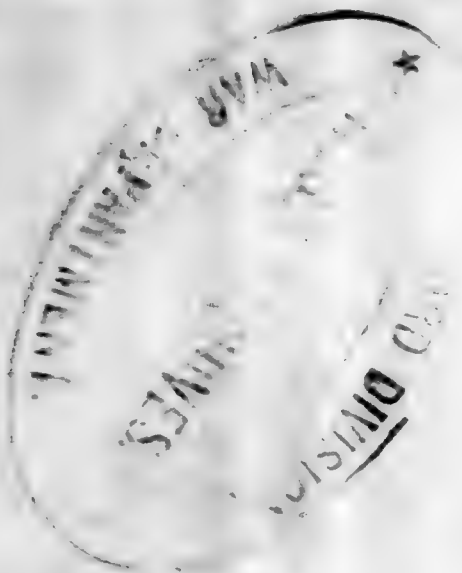
In the matter of Habeas
Corpus of Louis Lechem

Your Respondent
William H Griffin would respectfully represent
unto your Honor that he is and has been
since the 1st day of March 1862 a Lt Col in the
service of the Confederate States and in that
Capacity has been in Charge as Commander of
the post at Sabine Pass since the 19th day of Oct
1863. And that by the regulations of the
Confederate States Army he was charged with
the General supervision of all matters connected
with the well being of the military service at
that place. That on the 17th day of
the Confederate Congress passed a ^{law} making it a
penal offence for any citizen to buy any
article of Government property from any one in
the service not authorized to sell the same.
That on the 17th day of 1863 the Major Genl
Commanding this District issued an order enjoining
on all Subordinate officers to arrest a clause to
be arrested all persons violating the provisions
of the above mentioned law. That on the 17th day
of January it came to the knowledge of your
Respondent that the above named Mc Kee had
bought from one W D Mc Kee a private in
the 20th Regiment ^{Co B} Texas Infantry a wagon and
two mules knowing the same to be property of
the Confederate States and with a knowledge
that the said property was not owned by the
said Mc Kee. That about the 15th day
of Jan your Respondent Council the arrest
of the said Lechem for the purpose of

turning him over to ^{the} authorities to answer to
the Confederate Court at Houston Texas -
That for this purpose your respondent
has written to Genl. Mason the Confederate
District Atty asking his advice and cooperation
but as yet has received no answer from
him and for the reasons above set out
your respondent still holds said person
in custody and now produces him to me
your Honor

Wm. A. Griffin
Clerk of the Court
Houston Texas

B.



The State of Texas. To William H. Griffin, Colonel
Army at Sabine Pass in said State.
Whereas John S. Dickson has presented
to me duly verified under his oath
and he alleges that he is illegally restrained
and held by you, that he is confined in the
Fort House at Sabine Pass, without authority
that he is a citizen of Jefferson County
Texas, the Military Service of the Confederate
States of America or the State of Texas, and
is not subject to military law or
regulations thereof, that he is not charged
with any offence known to the laws of
this land nor has he been guilty thereof
and praying that a writ of Habeas Corpus
be granted to him and that on hearing
thereof he be discharged &c.

Now these are therefore to command
that you appear before me and bring
the you or cause to be brought the body of
John S. Dickson, at Beaumont on Monday
next at 10 P.M. at the Court therein in Jefferson
County Texas the cause of this restraint of his
person to be argued into and such
writs shall be had therein as to you
shall appear, and you will due
diligence be made as required by law, upon

... upon you, stating in
... according
... applicant that you
... custody ... your res-
... the said ...
... by virtue of what authority or for
... or to take and detain him
... had said ...
... under restraint at
... before. The ... of this writ
... found ... to the ...
... state them particularly to
... at what time, for what reason
... authority you made such
... to you return the writ was
... by virtue of which I
... the said ...
... of the fifth ...
... of the State of Texas
... at the Town
... County of Liberty
... this 28th day
... of February 1864
...
Judge

REC
1919
You are hereby authorized to leave
for joining with land you will certify
under oath: how you have succeeded
the same. Feb 22 1864.

Ed Cleveland
Prof 15th St. N. W. D. C.

Whitcomb of the Judge -

4 Dec. 50: very much
- fully your student
sincerely

Wm. H. Griffin
Dec 21 1864
Army post

John Pass
File March 3/64

Col. W. H. Griffin

21 Feb 64

Enclosing herewith
Herby, Copies in
the case of Pro Secher
Lemack, Thomas



Remain

John Pop. Jones
March 2nd 1864

Genl. L. G. Merrick
Adj. Genl. Genl.
Dist. Texas
Houston Texas

Sir

I have the
pleasure to report that on the 25th ult. the
court of Probate of this County has with
reference to the will of Jefferson Lewis - that on the
28th ult I made to Beaumont, to answer
the writ - and that on Tuesday the 9th inst
I made the return returned in the
positive. B. The Judge after having the
case on the case, discharged Mr. Pearson
on the ground that the proof was not sufficient
to show that he knew the contents
of the will at the time when he purchased
it - I have no doubt in my own
mind, but that he was not full aware
of its being Beaumont's property
though I was unable to ^{prove it} go to the

Headquarters, 1st Army
Spartan Park,
July 22, 1944

Mr. Spangh
at 11 Ballin
Paw

Letter which that the
man of 'B' Company
Spangh's Bob, detailed
on the day & de-
-tached since he
remains to them
company -

Samuel

W. B. Spangh
11 Ballin Ave. Paw



is removed from Fort Griffin. There will
 not be any more coming left here to see
 the same but the usual number of
 Capt. - Smith's company are ordered to
 remain here. -

I submit the following statement
 of the present status of Capt. Smith's
 company -

- 17 men made at G. O. Cassidy on
- 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 4 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 4 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 4 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 5 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "
- 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "

The gun boat "Blue" is now being
 dismantled in repairs. I therefore think it is
 the interest of the service that it be carried
 with his detachment. He wishes to join
 his company -

The gun boat "Susan" is now
 undergoing repairs. I therefore think
 the four men selected on her - can with

Amphipod - 7

The "chain" of the "Mussel" is supposed to be the "Mussel"
"Ben" "Weber" could be supposed to be the "Mussel"
"Amphipod" - also, which is the "Mussel" shell, etc.
1894 Sept. 28th, 1894
The "Mussel" is the "Mussel" shell, etc.
and he is supposed to be the "Mussel" shell, etc.
a few days -

1. Mr. S. C. ...
- with you, the secret
- ...

1. Mr. S. C. ...
- with you, the secret
- ...

Sabin Pass.
Army, by

W. H. English
Col. U.S.

Manuscript of Guide
Book & excursions
thence.

RECORD DIVISION

gib

WAR DEPARTMENT
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION

Received by [unclear]

From,
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Head quarters, Sabine Pass, Texas,
July 15th 1863 -

Capt E. P. Turner

Art. Adjt Genl

Dist of Texas, U. S. A.

Houston, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of the following orders
since the first instant, - viz: -

Q. O. No. 145, H. Q. Dist of Texas, U. S. A. Houston, Texas, July 30 th 1863	
Q. O. No. 2, Art. Adjt Genl, Dist of Texas, U. S. A. " " June 25 th "	
Q. O. No. 101, H. Q. Dist of Texas, U. S. A. " " " 25 th "	
Q. O. No. 102, " " " " " 25 th "	
Q. O. No. 103, " " " " " 26 th "	
Q. O. No. 104, " " " " " 26 th "	
Q. O. No. 105, " " " " " 27 th "	
Q. O. No. 106, " " " " July 1 st "	
Q. O. No. 107, " " " " " 2 nd "	
Q. O. No. 108, " " " " " 2 nd "	
Q. O. No. 109, " " " " " 2 nd "	
Q. O. No. 110, " " " " " 3 rd "	
Q. O. No. 111, " " " " " 3 rd "	
Q. O. No. 112, " " " " " 4 th "	
Q. O. No. 113, " " " " " 6 th "	
	" 7 th "

I am, Sir, very respectfully your
obedient servant

Wm. H. Griffin

H. Q. Sabine Pass

July 15th 1863

Requirements for
Blanks.
Griffin's Battle
Vidua Sur 29.

W. H. Griffin

Love
21 Tx



Requisition for Blanks for the use of the 2nd Texas
 Vol Infantry for the months of September & October 63

Muster Roll of
 Field Staff & Bands
 Co. Muster Rolls
 Co. Muster Payrolls
 Regt Mo Returns
 Company Returns
 Award Reports
 Medical Certs
 Discharges
 Trial Statements
 Ar Returns of
 Deceased Soldiers
 Descriptive Lists
 Regimental Mem-
 bers Reports

Number Required	2	6	15	6	24	60	30	15	30	3	50	60
Number on hand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number to be supplied	2	6	15	6	24	60	30	15	30	3	50	60

I certify that the above requisition is correct

Wm. H. Bailey
 Adjutant
 21st Regt. Tex. Inf.

The Adj
 Will please deliver the above blanks to
 the heavy and send the receipts by him &
 I will have them signed & mailed to you
 Frank H. Bailey
 Adjutant

Requisition for
Blankets for
Hibernia Post
W. H. Griffin
St. Charles Post

Turned Out 10/63.



Requisition for blanks for Sabine Post for
the months of November and December 1863

	Muster Reg Roll	Muster Roll	Muster Roll's	Post Returns	Reg Mo Returns	Co Mo Returns	Reg Morn Reports	Reg Rept. Books	Guard Rept Books	Co Morn Rept Books	Order Books	Letter Books	Certificates of Disch.	Discharges	Final Statements	Description Tickets	Dr Return of Dr Returns
No. Required	37	10	6	148	300	4	2	4	3	1	60	40	80	160	12		
Now on hand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
To be supplied	37	10	6	148	300	4	2	4	3	1	60	40	80	160	12		

The large amt of blanks required is caused by
Col Buchel carrying away all there was on hand
when he moved his Head Quarters to Nettles Bluff

I certify that the above requisition is correct
Wm: P. Griffin
Sicut Col & 1st Co Dryantry
Commanding Post

San Antonio
August 12th 1862

Wm. H. Griffin

Regarding the
execution of his
Letter to a Regiment



San Antonio Texas
August 12th 1862

Brig Genl P. O. Hebert 2
Commdy Trans Miss Dist 3
Solists of Red River 3

Sir

Allow me
to trespass on your valuable time by
requesting your examination, and
answer to the following interrogatories
at your earliest convenience.

1st
Is it your wish and intention that
the Battalion, now under the command
of Maj Wm H. Griffin, shall be
filled, either with conscripts, or otherwise,
to an entire Regiment as was at
first designed.

2nd
If so, and if filled with conscripts
as you intend, (as I have been informed),
to reserve the right of appointing both
the File & Company Officers to
yourself.

3rd
Is it actually necessary that
any, or all, of the above mentioned
Officers for Conscripts be recommended

to you for appointment to said Office
by Col John S. Ford, Superintendent
of Conscripts for this State.

As you are perfectly familiar
with the circumstances connected
with the organization of the above
mentioned Corps, as well as many
of the causes which prevent its
completion in time, it is unnecessary
for me now to enter into details.

You will also please excuse me
for the interest I manifest in this
matter, as you are aware that I
was originally designated as one
of the Field Officers, & should you
be of the opinion that the great
cause of independence we have at
heart will be benefited by the
filling of said Battalion to a Right
I will still be our applicant for
a position as one of the Field
Officers, as at first intended.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,

Yours obt Servt.
Chas. S. Griffin.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly including the words "Handwritten" and "Notes".



1861

✓
H. H. S. ...
21747

Salamanca Texas,
19th Decr 1861

Brig Genl P. O. Hebert
Comdr of Dept of Texas

Dear Sir

I hereby
make application to you for
authority to raise a Regiment
of Infantry, to serve during the
present War. I propose to raise
the Regiment from the County
of Tanahu & then continue
them to, which is a field, I think,
not occupied by any one but
you appointed to raise a Regi-
ment authority, to muster in the
companies as they are raised, or
to appoint an officer, for the
purpose - I would also wish the
authority to appoint, at least, a
Temporary Assistant Quartermas-
ter & Commissary, in order to
procure for the troops...

of the Park & the Suburban
Grove, as you may see.

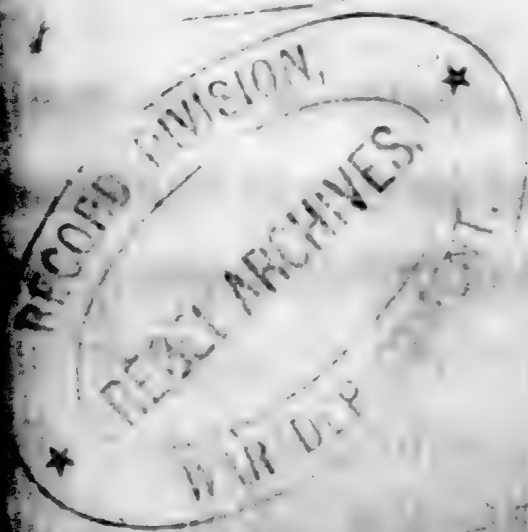
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Thos. A. Luffman

Subin. Div. 1000
June 2nd/64

Major Griffin
A. C. D. Army

In reference to the
sale of breadstuffs
to several families



Col. M. D. St. John
Subin. office
Houston. June 24/64

Copy referred to
Col. M. D. St. John
Chgo. Staff
for the information
+ action of the
War Gen. Comd.
C. B. Franklin
Major Gen.

J. A.

Major Griffin
- with several
M. D. St. John
Re. M. D. St. John
Chgo. Staff

Head quarters, Solium Park

Solium Park, Texas

June 22nd 1864

Wm. E. B. Puddleton

Chief Commissary

Dist. Texas N. M. & A.

Houston Texas

Sir

I have the honor to call your attention to the order received at this Post, in relation to the prohibition, the sale of bread & meat, by the Commissaries, to the families of officers & soldiers. This order, if enforced, will, I think, work great injustice & hardship to numerous officers and soldiers. As a case in point, let me give you a history of my own case. At the beginning of this war I lived in North Austin Texas, three hundred and fifty miles from this place. I had then property worth in specie \$20,000 - I was over 45 years of age, yet I joined the U. S. Army. Had I have remained out of the Army as ninety nine, out of every hundred of my age, did I could this day have been worth in specie \$100,000. I joined the Army, because I believed it my duty to do so - I left my family at their home -

and my property to be stolen, mistreated,
& dissipated. The worst of it is that I have
scarcely any property left - I am almost
in the verge of bankruptcy. To save
my property from utter ruin, & to bring my
expenses within my means, I have recently
at an expense of \$2,000 removed my
family to Beaumont. I had hoped
to bring them near me when I could
see to their needs & purchase supplies
from the Commissary at prices within
my means. But, alas! now I have
been disappointed. Now I pay \$40 -
a bushel for corn meal & four dollars
a pound for flour. For food for my
family to suffer for the necessities
of life, while I am fighting the battles
of my country & with the commanding
General & the authorities of the Country
permit it? God forbid. I have given
my own word - that of the families of
most officers & soldiers under my com-
mand is far worse than mine.

It is said that the government at Wash-
ington cannot provide bread & clothes suf-
ficient for the Army in the field, &
for the families of officers & soldiers. If
that is so, is it right that we should
suffer more than our soldiers? Permit not our
brave soldiers partly part with a portion
of their rations, to remain their wives &
children at home? I certainly think so.

But I do not see any necessity for re-
-during the return of bread stuffs. It is
that money be for preference to be
selling to officers & soldiers families.

I have no doubt but that there is in
the time, bread stuffs enough in Texas
to feed the Army & people of Texas
for another year, even were not a
grain of corn or wheat to be gather-
-ed this season. Yet upon the eve
of the last outbreak of bread stuffs ever raised
in Texas, the American depots
amounted to bread enough for the
soldiers and their families.

I have ever been a severe
maintainer of strict discipline, & shall al-
-ways so continue. I have always punished
down & opposed all attempts at dis-
-turbance and insubordination, but shall always
continue to do so. But it is my mind
& wish opinion, that if this order is
rigidly & rigidly enforced, or attempted to
be, it will produce demoralization in our
Army, & mutiny and insubordination
among our soldiers. For the peace
& stability of our officers and soldiers
must have been, and they would pay
tribute prices for it.

I have the honor to
be, Sir, very

sent the
sentiments
Mr. A. C. Giffen
W. C. Giffen

Had got to Solon Post
Solon Post
July 18th 64

Mr. W. C. Giffen
Solon Post
County Post

W. C. Giffen
Solon Post

W. C. Giffen

Head quarters, Sabine Post

Sabine Pass, Texas.

Feb'y 15th 1864.

Capt. L. F. Aldrich

Asst. Adj't Gen'l

Dist. Texas, U.S. Army.

Houston, Texas.

Sir

I have the
honor to acknowledge the receipt this morning of
General Order No 43, Per War, Hd Qrs, Dist of
Texas, U.S. Army, and to report that in com-
pliance therewith I have appointed several
officers to recruit the Post, if possible, at
the Post -

While I have complied with
the order, I have no faith in its success.
Some of the General Order, that have been
issued in regard to the late State
Troops, have been expounded as I have
done with the Troops under my
command, I do not see that there
will be left after this day any
particular to work upon -

I am, Sir, very res-

Attn Dr Sabine Pub
Nov 5. 1868

Wm N. Griffin
Sneak Comedy



H^o 4th Solun Post
Solun Pap. Tues
Nov 5th 1863.

Capt Wm. H. Harris
Adj. Supt. Genl
Canton in Ad
Washington,
D.C.

9 weeks
This morning one large-rigged steamer
& one Gen. Boat left So. Point, &
a Gen. Boat & a three masted schooner
were all anchored

I am very respectfully
yours
Wm. H. Harris

Wm. H. Harris
Adj. Supt.

Wm. H. Griffin

Colonel

Sau Antonio Texas
Nov 25th 1861

My Dear Genl

Permit me
to introduce Col Griffis a
Graduate of West Point &
a citizen of Texas who having
sent his two sons to serve
their country is now desirous
of giving his own services
to the same cause

Your Obedient
Mistake
A. T. M. 2

Genl P. O. Hebert
Galveston

12

Head quarters Soline Dep
July 2nd 1863

Wm. A. Gillette
Co. W. 19th Regt
Family Soline



Head Quarters Sabine Post Texas
 July 2nd 1863

Capt. E. P. Turner

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Dist of Texas, U.S.A.

Houston, Texas

Sir

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of the following orders, viz:

Order No.	Quantity	Item	Date
80	100	Trans. Miss. Dept. - Shreveport La.	June 1 st '63
81	100	Dist. Texas, U.S.A. Houston	June 3 rd '63
88	100	" " " " " "	" 5 th "
89	100	" " " " " "	" 9 th "
90	100	" " " " " "	" 12 th '63
Special	169	" " " " " "	" 14 th "
Genl	94	" " " " " "	" 18 th "
"	95	" " " " " "	" 19 th "
"	96	" " " " " "	" 20 th "
"	92	" " " " " "	" 16 th "
"	23	" " " " " "	" 17 th "
Special	161	" " " " " "	" 15 th "
Genl	20	Trans. Miss. Dept. Shreveport La.	June 16 th '63
"	1	Arty 11 th Regt Dist T. U. S. A. Houston	" 22 nd '63
"	98	11 th Regt " " " " " "	" 23 rd "
"	97	" " " " " " " "	" 27 th "
"	99	" " " " " " " "	" 24 th "
"	100	" " " " " " " "	" 25 th "

I have the honor to be,

Sir, very respectfully
obedient servant,

Wm. A. Galt
N. York, N. York

Wm. A. Galt

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

RECORDED
* FILED
DEPARTMENT

[Faint handwritten text]
J K 2483

Head Quarters 2^d Lt Ist Infantry
Mexico Nov October 2nd 1863

Capt E. Turner
A. A. & Mexico Pass

Sir
In compliance with Special
Orders No 267 I have the honor to diff. you
that General Order No 164 from Hd Qrs West of
Texas & Arizona has been received at my Office
but has not been read to my command owing
to the inclemency of the weather which has pre-
vented my having Exp. Orders. I will however
have it read as soon as my command which
is now on its way to Tucson, arrive.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm. H. Griffin Capt & C of
Commanding 2^d Lt Ist

154

1863



Head quarters Sabine Post,
Sabine Post, Texas
Sept 30th 63

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Act. Asst. Genl
Eastern Sub-Dist
Galveston, Tex.

Sir

In compliance with
General order No 3, Hd. Qrs. Eastern Sub-Dist, I have the
honor to inform to several Posters of the Comandant
officers, of the following named Batteries, and de-
-tachments Companies: viz:—

- 1 - 4th Bat. Texas State Troops (Mounted)
- 2 - 3rd Bat. Texas State Troops (dismounted)
- 3 - Fth Comp. Cook's Arty Regt. at Fort Griffin
- 4 - B Comp. Sprague's Bat. at Fort Griffin
- 5 - B Comp. Cook's Arty Regt. on Gun Boat Cleburne.
- 6 - K Comp. 20th T.V. Regt. on Gun Boat Jackson

I also enclose a communication from Major
W. T. Davidson, in regard to the Affairs of Sabine
District, from Dallas Post—

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient

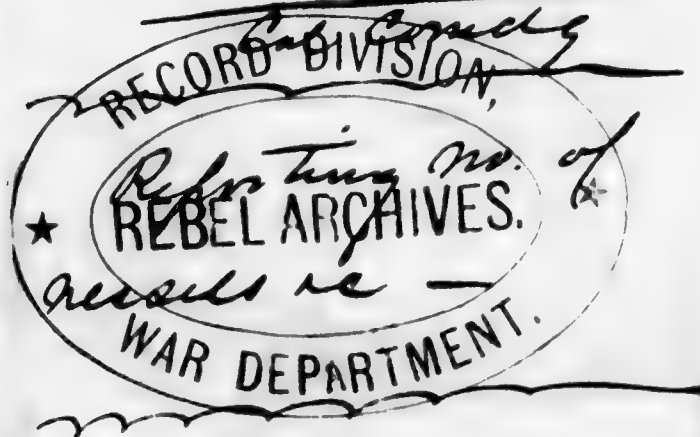
servant

Wm. H. Griffin
Sept 30th 63

Mad. Lio Sabine Paps.

Nov. 22. 1863

M. H. Griffin



Head-Quarter. Baton Rouge
Sept 22nd 63

Capt. Wm. H. Foster

Fort Mifflin

Philadelphia

Sir

I have the honor
to inform this morning one
of your Private, and a Bayonet & a
of your own old baggage -
I enclose you

Respectfully yours

Richard Smith

Wm. H. Foster

Sept 22nd 63
Very truly
yours

4 pm. sui. your address
Sunder

Mr. W. R. Griffin
New York

365
Mr. W. R. Griffin

Capt. Aldrich

Gen
RECORD DIVISION
Nov. 27. 1863
REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters, Solon Park
John Pop. Secy
Nov 27th '63

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Adj Adj Genl
Eastern Sub Dist
Galveston, Tex,

Sir,

I have the
honor to acknowledge, for the consideration of
the Adj Genl, several papers
viz: -

- 1- Application for the Discharge of Pvt
Chas H. Jones of Co Co, 21st V. Inf.
- 2- Application for the Transfer of Pvt
Geo H. Klein, from B' company 3rd Regt Prot to
the 21st V. Inf. - on Hospital Ground -
- 3- Application of H. R. Madder comd, of
Company Cooks Art'y, for certain men
to be retained in his company.
- 4- Application for a Transfer for Pvt
P. H. Meier of E company 21st V. Inf.
- 5- Charge & Suspension against P. R.
Hooker, of E company 21st V. Inf.
- 6- Application of H. W. Coffey for permission
to make a detail to assist Deserter from
the 21st V. Inf. -

Nov 29th 1863

Hed Co. Salem Mass

333

Lieut Gen M. G. Griffin

Relating to mail
from ~~Salem~~ Mass



Hed Co. Salem Mass

Hd. Qr. Sabine Park,
Sabine Pass, Texas
Nov 29th 63

Col A. T. Rainey
Camp Galveston Island
Galveston, Tex.

Sir

I have the honor
to report that no Express has come through
from Galveston, via Bellville Point, to day.

Very respectfully yours
Abraham Smith

Wm. A. Griffin

Nov. 21st 1863

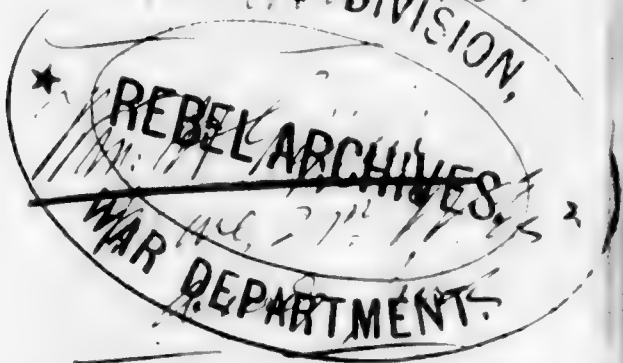
Abraham Smith

96

Mr. C. P. Tolson Post

Admin. Div.

RECORD DIVISION



Letter marking a Rebel
as to Smear Post of
Sphinx Post etc

File

Rec'd a.s.o. Nov 63

Head Quarters, Sabine Pass
Sabine Pass, Texas
November 8th '63

Colo. G. D. Turner

Asst. Surg. Gen.

Dist. of Texas, N. W. & A.

Houston Texas,

Sir

I am the honor
to acknowledge the receipt, several days ago of your telegraph-
ic despatch, with regard to the Small Pox at this place -
also, on yesterday evening of your letter to Col. J.
G. Kearney, Comdg. Beaumont, on the same subject -
In reply, I make the following report - The Small
Pox originated, among the troops, at this Post, more
than a month ago, at least two weeks before I
was in command - Every precaution has been, &
will be used to prevent its spreading - A Small
Pox Hospital has been established in a remote
part of the town, to which all persons having
the disease are sent - It yet only six cases
have occurred, & three of them are nearly well
and all are of a mild type - No case
has occurred outside of the 3rd Texas Inf.
Regt., & Dr. Britton, the surgeon in charge,
thinks all future cases will probably be confined

ed to that Regt. - There is no alarm among my regt
 the troops, statement same as in the receipt. as to
 the small Port - is sold in General's Regt. All the
 requirements. Maintained by Dr Penning. All. Lanchon,
 will be chiefly comprised with -
 My Government will be given, will regard to
 the Prisoner Lepperson. He to some men to
 an extraordinary quantity given when to
 Haverhill. I have accordingly given when to
 send him for thanks - Together with the Prisoner
 Gifford, & several Lancers. They will see that
 here for Penning. in the same week Pen.
 in the course of an hour -
 & am, viz. & my personal feelings
 upon subject, send it
 upon

Thos. A. Griffin
 of the 2nd Regt
 18th Dec 1861

H. Qrs. Post. Sabine Pass
Dec. 8. 1863

M^{rs} H. Griffin

~~RECORD DIVISION~~ Post

REBEL ARCHIVES. *

~~WAR DEPARTMENT~~ of

Sabine Pass and
vicinity.

Handwritten notes at the top right of the page, including the name "Hess" and the date "1863".

Capt. G. A. Smith
U. S. Army
Fort Sumter

Memorandum

Main body of handwritten text, starting with "I received your letter of the 26th inst. regarding the..." and continuing with details of military operations and correspondence.

Additional handwritten text, possibly a signature or a concluding note, mentioning "I have" and "enclosed".

Final handwritten notes at the bottom right, including a date "Nov. 21st 1863" and a signature.

Ad. Qrs. Saline Post.
Saline Pass, Texas

Dec. 8. 1863.

Y. O. G. [unclear]
★ REBEL [unclear]
W. H. Gray

Saline Post.

Reports that bridges,
fords and Bayous in
the district under his
command are
strongly guarded by
State troops.

Wm. B. Saline Mass
Dec 10th 1863
142
4 Cent Wm. B. Saline

Reporting that Copy
RECORD DIVISION
State War Dept, Wash
* REBEL ARCHIVES *
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Next quarter Salem Post
Salem Post
Sept 10th '63

Mr A. J. Penning
Family Melrose St
Yorkston, N.S.

Sir

I have the
honor to report that the Express bag was
in this morning delivered a sack in
it -

Yours respectfully
John H. Galt

Wm. H. Galt
Mar 20th 1863

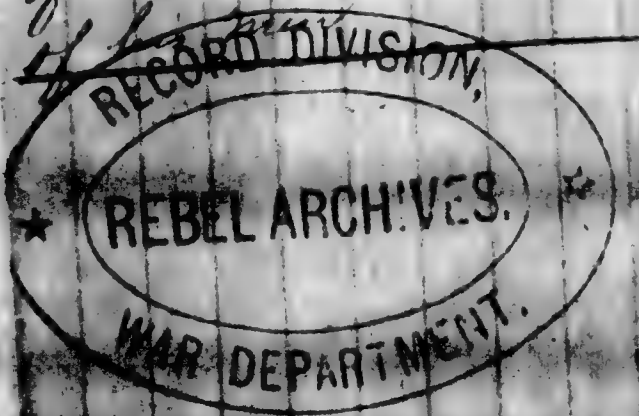
Capt. Co. H. H. Griffin

County 21 Texas V.D.

280

Latin Pass Dec 29/63

Notifying my collection
of the escape of (240)



Copy 3

Sabin Pass

Dec 20th 1863

May H. Hylleberg
Prov. M. Genl.

Fifty (40) enlisted men of
the 21st Texas Vol. Infantry Griffin's Battalion
deserted last night, armed with Enfield rifles &
all the Ammunition they could carry. They will
probably make their way to northwestern Texas

Am H. Griffin
Capt. 21st I V
Commanding

I Certify the above to be a true copy

M. Hylleberg
May H. Prov. M. Genl.
Commanding Post,
Houston Texas

Head Quarters, Salina Park
Salina Pop. 2400
December 21st 1863

Capt L. G. Aldrich
Art Adj. Genl
Artillery, Dist Dist
Gibbsville, Pa.

Sir,

It is my
painful duty to inform the Brig Genl ^{Ward} ~~Ward~~
that during my temporary absence, on the
nights of the 18th and 19th instant, my
son Genl of the 21st Reg. Vol Infy the
-served from this Post.

On the afternoon of the 18th instant
I went up to Beaman's, on the Steamer
Genl ~~Ward~~, in order to telegraph to
Genl L. Smith for the purpose of ~~in-~~
-my stopping on 3^d ~~permanently~~ ^{shall} ~~Genl~~
-then on the 4th ~~arrived~~ to replace the
Regt Genl taken from ~~the~~ Fort Griffin
What service I successfully accomplished
& returned to this Post on yesterday evening
at 3 o'clock.

Upon my arrival here I
learned that on the night of the 18th,

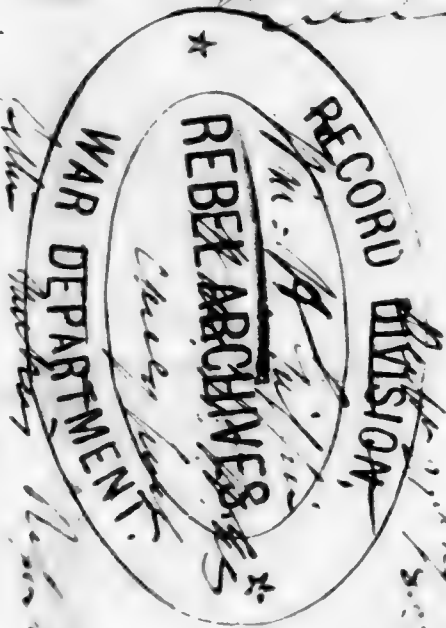
Three Men of the 21st N.Y. Inf. had deserted
and on the night of the 19th thirty eight
more of the same. But we have
them now around with Enfield Per-
-Yes. and at least one hundred
Remond of ammunition. I doubt
that they had organized, & elected a
Captain & Sergeant, and were able
-Must be result of any attempt
to show be made to arrest them.
I immediately dispatched a Commission
to Capt Lee, County Officer at Beau-
-Must be that a Company of Dragoons
Baltimore New at that Post, immediately in pursuit
with instructions that when the deserters are
over taken to give battle immediately. If they
do not lay down their arms - they are
-deserters in the case, I hope near the top
-found by the Brig - General Hardy -
The General County Officer naturally
inquire what has caused this state
of things. I think I can explain
it. I spent time since I saw in the
papers that Capt Geo. R. Bayton had been
ordered with his company of Dragoons
Chargers, to visit Western Lewis, with
instructions to collect and organize

into a Regiment or Battalion all the deserters in
North Carolina & Virginia - These companies of
the 21st N.Y. Regt, were raised in that
part of the State, and the men of those
companies have got an idea, that they
have the right to leave their Bata-
lions or former Regiments or Brigades -
Some say - Remembrance of Capt Baylors
character, I believe we should readily
encourage that idea, in order to
build up his command at the expense
of others - I know that letters were
sent round the by some of these
deserters, encouraging them to desert,
& join Baylors command. I therefore
beg & hope the Brig Genl. commanding will
write upon the Major Genl. commanding to
send out one man from this Bata-
lion - join Baylors Regt of Deserters -
That instructions may be sent to Capt
Baylors not to receive one, & that
such and all may be arrested &
sent to their Battalion, where they
may meet the justice of the Law,
that they were in error, & so
richly merited - That is, Short
Death.

I wish to mention a list of
all the Despatches from the 21st V. Reg.
in order that the Army Genl may, in
with the Genl. & act as he may deem
the good of the service requires -

I am Sir very respectfully
yours
Wm. H. Griffin

Wm. H. Griffin
V. Regt. 21st V. Regt.
Genl. Staff



292-1000
Rebel Archives
Series 1000

as to Despatches in
the Rebel Archives

Wm. H. Griffin
V. Regt. 21st V. Regt.
Genl. Staff

Wm. H. Griffin
V. Regt. 21st V. Regt.
Genl. Staff

Wm. H. Griffin
V. Regt. 21st V. Regt.
Genl. Staff

Wm. H. Griffin
V. Regt. 21st V. Regt.
Genl. Staff

and oblige you respectfully

Yours obedient
servant

Wm. H. ...
1100 ...
New York

313
RECORD DIVISION
Date 2/6/3
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
WAR DEPARTMENT
1100 ...

Letter asking for
information re

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient,
servant,

Wm. Pitt Rivers
May 7, 1866

Head-Quarters Galatin Post

Galatin Exp.

Sept 22 / 63

Capt L. F. Heintz

Fort Collyer

Fort Collyer

Galatin Post

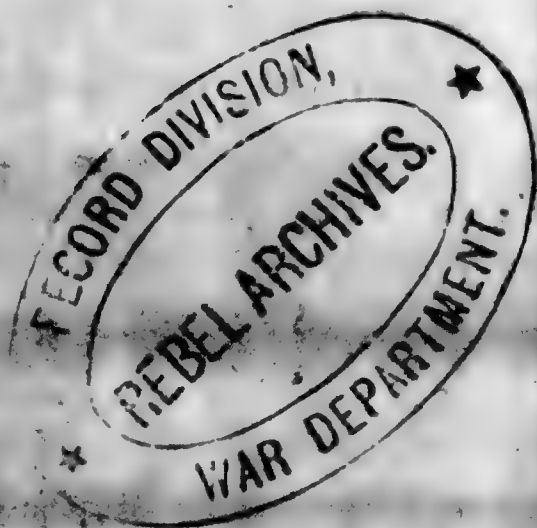
Sir

I report that on yesterday morning we were
 at sea in the direction of the mountains, but
 that our night, Capt Brandt being at High
 Ground, sent a dispatch to me, by Sergeant
 Courin, informing me that the Schooner
 "Frasco", from Haranna, laden with ord-
 nance stores, & bound for Brown River,
 had been pursued for fifteen hours by
 a three masted Schooner, a steam engine
 gun of 12 pound caliber & mounted with
 the "Water" three over-board. The vessel
 was sighted (180) Regt (containing 40 lbs each) of
 Gun Powder, and finally bearing her nose
 High Islands, and her sails were set to the
 water's edge - the "Water" & crew es-
 -caped -

Recd In Subm Recd
Jan'y 15th 1864

John W. Griffin

Excessively charged
and specifications
against some small



Head Quarters Indian Park
Indian Park
July 15th '64

Capt Wm Tyler
A. A. G.
3rd Brig, 2nd Div
Galveston

Sir

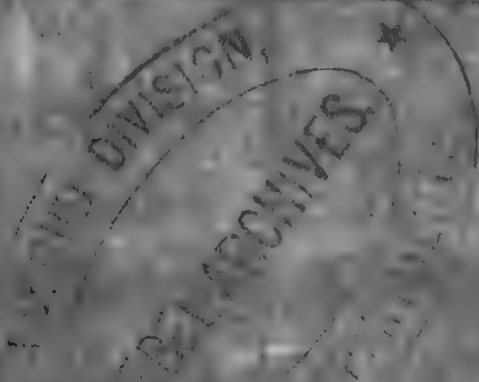
I have the honor herewith to enclose charges and specifications against nine pieces of B. Campy 2nd Level by the pieces amount in a statement unobtainable a few days ago.

Yours very respectfully
John A. ...

Wm. A. ...
Col. ...
...

St Col 1118 Juffin
Jan 7 1864

Transmitting Papers
for December 1863



Dear General, please
return Pop. 1850
to me, 3-1850

Yours truly,
Wm. M. G. L.

Respectfully,
The Secretary of the
Board of Directors
of the
City of
New York

Wm. M. G. L.
Madison
New York

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly including a signature and some numbers.]

COPIES DIVISION
* FEDERAL ARCHIVES *
1947 OCT 15

Mount of the
1861

There are
... ..

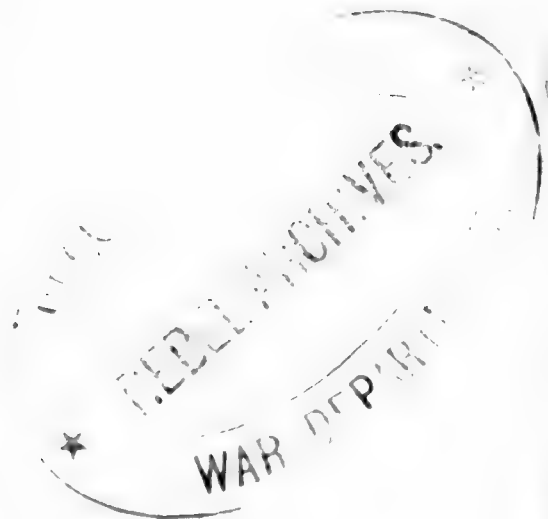
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

W. A. C. ...



Ad Gen. John S. ...
...
May 18/64

Mr. H. Griffin
112 West 21st St. N.Y.
Care of post

Letter regarding the
the amount of the
Davis ...
...
...

Head Quarters, Sabine Parish, Louisiana
January 11th 1864

Capt. Wm. Lytle

Fort. (Capt. Lytle)

Gen. R. H. Chas. Lee

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Louisiana Infantry. I have the honor to inform you that the arms and accoutrements of the 1st Louisiana Infantry are now in the hands of the Quartermaster General, and will be forwarded to you as soon as they can be procured. I have the honor to be, Sir, your obedient servant,
Wm. Lytle
Captain

James
Smith
and
Stephen

Wm. B. Smith
Wm. B. Smith
Wm. B. Smith

2

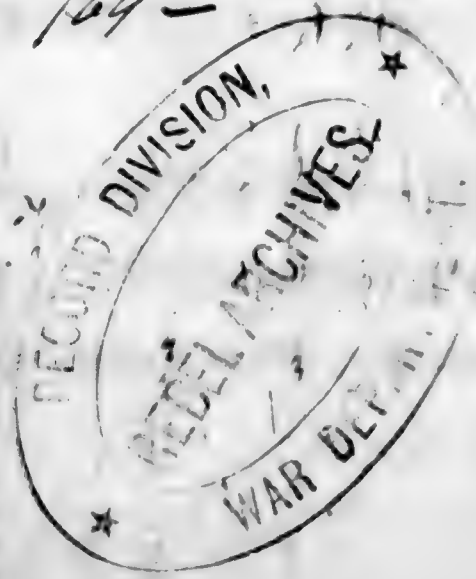
recd by me
L. M. ...
...
...
...
...

7th Dist Colored Regt
...
July 22/64

Wm. A. ...
Col. 7th ...

Andy

Letter in ...
...
...
164 -



File

RECC

DEPARTMENT

DEPARTMENT

Head Justice John Park

John Park

May 3 1864

~~Mr. C. G. ...~~

received

from ...

letter in regard to
... of the ...
at ...



its position and on the opposite side to the entrance
of the river - have to be suspended from the
the plates across a strong beam, so that there
is now no chance of slipping or force
on the part. There is not for this I think
I have - with our difficulty - in the
strains. My plan would be to go there in
the night & plant a right Battery opposite
to the Boat & within the line of ground
there - to cross the River at the mouth
of the Bay to the opposite shore - but when
all was ready I would open where there
was my Battery and then at the proper
time come up with the batteries & land
both divisions. I have not the slightest
doubt of the result provided I can be
satisfied with the means of capturing the
Japanese over the channel. Can not, how-
ever be sent to me from Honolulua?

I understand that the channel is to
return to Alasce in a few days.
It will be the right time to make the
attack.

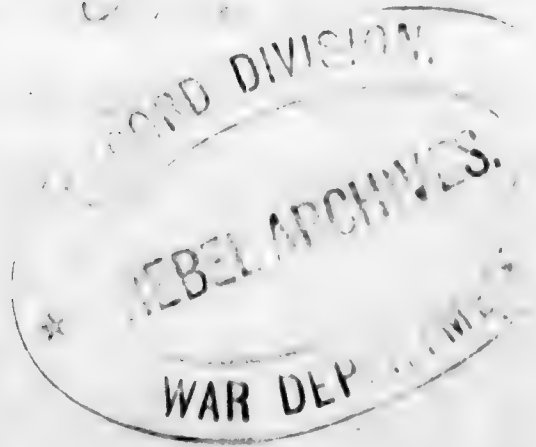
There is some work in the Bridge over
the Bay but that can be ordered in
a few minutes.

I think the object of the Mission
is to establish a School there on the
Fishes & Shipping of Deep Water to
the -

From [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
April 20/64

Mr. H. Griffin
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Letter in regard to
[unclear] 3 companies to
[unclear]



Head quarters, Sabine Park
Sabine Pass, Texas
April 20th 1864

Capt E. P. Turner

Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Dirk of Texas, &c
Houston, Texas.

Sir

I have the honor
to acknowledge to you - This morning, received
a Telegram from the Major Genl Comdg
directing me to send my three strongest
infantry companies to Fort Uluabeped
under Major McQuinn. I have now only
five infantry companies under my command,
with one hundred and ninety five men for
duty. The three strongest companies have one
hundred and thirty one men for duty, leaving
only sixty four men to guard
my duty - & to perform other necessary
duties, or is it only for a few days.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant

Wm. H. Griffin

Capt. U. S. Army

Adj.

Gabine 164
April 9/64

Car. W. H. Huffer

~~Wm. H. Huffer~~
~~Wm. H. Huffer~~
~~Wm. H. Huffer~~

Wm. H. Huffer
Wm. H. Huffer
Wm. H. Huffer

Head Quarters 2nd Tex Infy
Sabine Pass Texas
April 4th 1862

Capt Wm. Tyler,
A. A. G. Rainey's Brigade,
Galveston Tex.

Sir,

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of the
Monthly Report of the
Company for the month
of March 1862.

Very respectfully,
Wm. W. Walker

Ad Col Sabine Post
Sabine Pass.
April 6th 64

Wm. H. Giffin
Col. H. S. Miles
County

Letter in regard to
deserters from Sabine
Post a High School.

order Capt. Patten
to report. him for
consultation - bring
with him all his
papers concerning
organization of his
Company



Head quarters, Sabine Pass, Texas,

Sabine Pass, Texas,

April 6th 1864

Capt. E. P. Turner,

Adj. Genl.

Dist. of Texas, U.S.A.

Fort Worth, Texas.

Sir

I have the hon.

to acknowledge the receipt, on yesterday, of your

dispatch in regard to the destination of

the Cadets from Bolivar Point. About the

same time I recd. information that some of

the 4th Regt. Artillery, from Patrick's

island, were ordered to be sent to

the 3rd Regt. Artillery being

only the 1st Regt. Artillery.

The cause of the destination of Pa-

trick's men is that they have been upon

the 3rd Regt. Artillery, the 3rd Regt. Artillery

is the intention of the commanding General

to be stationed at the Company and assign

the men to Cook's Heavy Artillery.

The copies of what I announced in an

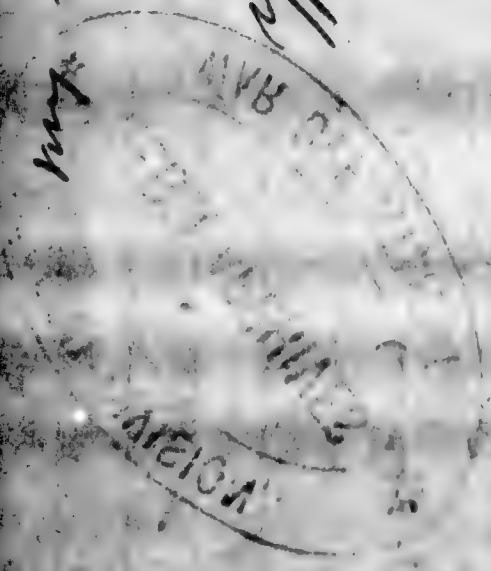
order, were sent, to Col. A. G.

and, on yesterday, on another

my subjects your
subject
Source

Mr. P. G. ...
Mr. ...
Andy

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.



Main body of handwritten text, including names and possibly dates or addresses, written in cursive.

Large area of very faint, illegible handwritten text on the right side of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.

To Col. John ...
Secretary ...
July 31, 1864

My ...
Mr. ...
Receipt
...

Letter in regard to
arriving a ...
of ...
3rd.
...



Head Quarters, Salina, Pa
taken up.

July 31st 1864

Col A. C. Jones

Acty Chief of Staff
Harrisburg, Pa.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 28th instant in relation to the statement of C. Campy Dringilli, who we placed in charge of a detachment of Regiments of Harrisburg. This communication having been referred to me by Col Spright, as the proper authority, to inquire into the matter. Upon investigating the matter I have ascertained that on or about the 12th of this month, Col Spright, by direction of the Army, sent a detachment of five men from C. Campy Dringilli's Detachment to the 3rd of Harrisburg to guard a detachment of Regiments of Harrisburg. No further communication has been made with the detachment. The detachment of Regiments were under the charge of a Capt. Brownson. Some time after that Col Spright sent Capt. Brownson of C. Campy to Harrisburg.

My, to bring back the ...
the ...
of the ...
got returned to their ...
Thursday after ...
then over to ...
- turned to ...
of the ...
of Shingles. But ...
of the ...

I am, Sir, very ...
- but you ...
...
...
...
...

June 9, 1864

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly including "The..."]

WAR DEPARTMENT.
* * * * *
AGENTS.
* * * * *
ION,

11 2 11 9
10 1 1 1 1 1
11 11

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

... DIVISION, ★
... CHIEFS
WAR DEPARTMENT

0

Head Quarters 3rd Div. Mich.
Adjutant Genl's
May 5th 1864.

Capt. Wm. Taylor
Adj. Adjt. Genl.
3rd Inf. Brig. 2nd Div.
Michigan

Sir

I have the
pleasure to acknowledge the receipt
of the 21st volume of the
of Capt. Adams' copy of the
of the 3rd Div.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obedient servant

Wm. H. Taylor
Adj. Adjt. Genl.
3rd Inf. Brig.

426

Dec 27th 1863

Genl Genl M^{rs} de Suffero



These gentlemen, Solomon Park

Johns Park

March 24th '63

Col A. F. Ramsey

County Executive Clerk

Wheaton, Md

Sir

I have the honor to report that the Express Bag, arrived here this morning, without a fault or it. Having no locks here it is returned in the same condition.

I am very respectfully

your obedient

servant
Wm. H. Gillin

March 24th 1863
Very truly
yours

Head Quarters
Saline Pass. Tex.
✓ April 13. 1863.

W. H. Griffin
Major U. S. A.
April 13

Confidential
Capt. Thomas L. Patton
at Saline Light House
& commanding that
the Pass be fortified
at the pass



Head Quarters Sabine Pass Tex.

April 13th 1863.

Capt Albert Bell

Adj Genl

Eastern Sub Dist of Texas

Houston Texas

Sir

I have the honor to report, that on the morning of the 11th instant immediately after receiving the express from Capt Colburn I started at 7 o'clock with three companies of my command for Sabine Pass, and arrived here at 2 o'clock P.M. making a distance of 25 miles in seven hours. Upon arriving here I learned the report of Capt Shurlock after being captured by the Tene. He with three other men John Lane 2nd pilot of the USS Vedgaw Yuan 2nd mate of the USS and privateer Cent of Sprights boat. Went in the USS Yuan to the light house to make a reconnaissance when a party of 20 Federals were lying in ambush, who captured them and took them and the USS to the Federals. The report as to the newly arrived ship having troops on board, I think well founded. ~~There~~ there ~~has~~ has at least made no demonstration of attacking us and I think there is no probability of their doing so. In consequence of the capture of Yuan and Cent it is necessary to make a new arrangement as to the commanding officers of the gunboats. Capt Johnson is now in command of the Boats & he recommends that Walter Stockholer 1st pilot of the USS be placed in command of the USS. I think the proper place for my Head Quarters is at this point, & will so continue it, unless you otherwise direct. I think for the present all the Troops under my command

should be stationed here except one Company
at Fort Grigsby & one at Fort Wise (Shoshone Bank)
I would also recommend that the Pass
here be immediately justified, by construction
a good care made Battery, by construction
designated by me and that the same gun
now at Fort Grigsby & Fort Wise be removed here
I hope therefore that the Gen. Commissioning
would immediately send me an Engineer
with tools & material, to commence the work
at as early a day as possible -

I hope the
very respectfully your
Assistant Surgeon
(Signed) Wm H Griffin
W. H. Griffin, 2nd of 2 July
Camp of Salween Pass

Very respectfully your
Assistant Surgeon
(Signed) Wm H Griffin

W. H. Griffin, 2nd of 2 July
Camp of Salween Pass

Official
Albert A. Mills
Capt. A. A. Genl

Dec. 10, 1863



Mr. H. Crispin

Box 21 Top

12. Gt. Arthur Park
Arthur Park

Sept 10th 63

Miss L. G. Abchurch

114 Myrtle St

Waterbury Conn

Waterbury, Conn

Dear

I am in
some haste to answer. The summarized &
closing Report of the Society under my
management for this year. The receipts for the year
not printed at the Park, were taken from the volume
sent out to the West quarter.

I am, very

Respectfully

Yours

Wm. F. Higgins

Wm. F. Higgins

Wm. F. Higgins

Sent. *San L.S.* 1964

HEADQUARTERS *Sabon Park*

CAMP AT *Reber*

July 28 1964 *9* *AM*

RECEIVED BY *Mr. P. Clappin* *347* of Official Papers

Mr. P. Clappin
Reber

Head Quarter London Park
Sutton Park
July 22, '64

Mr. H. H. H. H.
at H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.

Letter which sent the
man of 'B' Company
Spangh's B Co, detailed
on the 24th & de-
tailed since he
returned to the
company -

Scanned

at B. Spangh's
11 Ballin Lee Park



Head Master School
Lancaster, Pa. 17601
July 22, 1854

Capt L. G. Alcock
with Miss Galt
Dept of Genl Secy
Houston Tex.

See

I have the
pleasure to acknowledge the
receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in
reference to the application of
Capt. Nicholas to the
Department of the Navy for
a commission in the
United States Navy. I have
the honor to inform you that
the application of Capt. Nicholas
has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their
consideration. I am, Sir,
very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John C. Smith
Secretary of the Navy

is removed from Fort Griffin. There will
 not be any more enough left here to make
 the same much the same here in
 Sept - better weather, we order to
 upon this morning -
 I submitted the following statement
 of the present status of the Fort Griffin
 Company -

- 17 men under G. P. Appley on
- the boat "H. Bee" -
- 4 " - on transport "Bee" -
- 4 " - on transport "Sun, Houston"
- 2 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 2 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 2 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 2 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 4 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 5 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 1 " - on transport "Columbia"
- 1 " - on transport "Columbia"

The Sun Boat "Bee" is now being
 dismantled for repairs. I therefore think it is
 the interest of the service that it be carried
 with his detachment to where to gain
 his company -

The transport Sun Houston is now
 undergoing repairs, I therefore think
 the four men detailed on her - can, with
 great propriety be ordered to them

Answer -

The names of the men in the "The
Ben" - "rebeard" could be supplied, with other
companies - and, in the Royal Regt, for
1809 Regt. Genl. Geth & the Company -
The men in company detailed
will be returned by my order in
a few days -

I am, Sir, very, etc, etc.
- and with the best
service -

Yours
Wm. T. ...
...

Grimes. A

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30707096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 Spaight's Battalion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas:

W. S. Jeffery

Part, Co. *11*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave from 2/1/62

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies G, H and I respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G respectively.

W. S. Jeffery

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *A. J. Smith*
1st Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Feb 27*

Place *Camp Taylor*, 1864.

Remarks: *rec'd.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of *Smith's Battalion Texas* Texas Infantry with six companies of the *8th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th* Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, and *E. Griffin's Battalion Texas* Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, *Battalion Texas* Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grimes, J.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705	20
2	435	21
3	7077	22
4	451	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *11. Spaight's) Batt'n Tex Vols.*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men ~~Extra~~ or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Debra via Woodcutler Houston
Galveston, La.*

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G, of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

A. Williams
Det, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Williams on duty with the 1st
Train in 1864, Houston*

The 5th (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
5th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, O and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Gen. Smith
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Co. 1st Reg't Train
Dec 30/64. Houston

The Regt (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. Grimes
Privt, Co. H,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Feb. 2/65.

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grimer. J. H.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>570695</i>	20
<i>6536</i>	21
<i>7135</i>	22
<i>7627</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Grimes

27th, Co. *K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Nov 20/64 Sp.

The Dist (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, respectively.

J. V. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Sgt
Appears on *Co. K*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:
.....
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

Place, 186*4*.

Remarks:
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disch. Nov 29/64, Hoop. S. Pass

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
51st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G,
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C,
D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y,
Z, respectively.

J. H. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Spaight
1st Co. T

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov. 26/64 Hoop.
Beaumont

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and E, respectively.

W. F. Jaffery

Copyist.

244

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. H. Gimer
Priv., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Aspt Beaumont
Oct. 13/64

The Six (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, I, J, K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery
Copyist.

Griner William B.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	307	1544	20
2		5610	21
3		6117	22
4		6674	23
5		7240	24
6		7674	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. Spaight's Batt'n Tex Vol

S.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. Griner

2nd Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Camp Subbock*

Feb. 12, 1865

Date of appointment or election,

Remarks:

, 186

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griner's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C and E Griner's Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, C and D, respectively, and Companies B, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

check mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

91

21

Texas.

W P Griffin

Co. A, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station absent

Remarks:

11/6/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies B, D, F and H of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W P Griffin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

9

21

Texas.

W. B. Grimes

2d Lt., Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station Camp present

Remarks: in block

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, O and H, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, I, J and K, respectively.

J. W. Love

Copyist.

244)

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. W. Griffin
1st Lt., Co. F
Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1865.

Station *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
21st, Co. K, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks:

Field Leave July 22/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, E and K Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 21st Battalion Texas Infantry, and Companies B, H, I, J, K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Wm. P. Spaight
1st Lt., Co. F,

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: *Resigned Feb 27/65*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, I, J, K, respectively.

U. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grison. E. D

Co. H. 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3070/204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. Spaight's Batta Tex Vols.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

E. N. Garrison
Corp., Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave 20 days
Feb 10/65

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Hays and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, I, J, K, L, respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

Grone, Stephen B

Co. A, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>359</i>	20
2	<i>424</i>	21
3	<i>35</i>	22
4	<i>10</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Timmon's Tex. Inf. S. B. Grone*
S. B. Grone, Haul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. P. Jones
1st, Co. *B*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*,

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*, 1865.

Place *Trump Subrock*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Tennessee*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, and Aris, dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z respectively.

W. P. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Stewart's
Co. 11

Appears on _____, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*5*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Adj. Supt. Stewart

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, Mea. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, and Z of the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

S. P. Green
1st Co. A., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg. Sgt. Hospt. Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of the Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of the Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively.

W. S. Jeffery
Copyist.

Guidry, Serazan

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guidry S.

Guest. -

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>32002746</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Martin V. Guest, Griffin's*
Battn. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

9 | 21 | Texas.

Guest
Pvt, Co. I,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Special duty - Houston

Accountant enlisted men accounted for:

This unit (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Texas, and A. R. 1, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

W.P. Jeffery

Copyist.

No. 412

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. B. I. Gentry, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Huntsville, Tenn. |
this 4th day of June, 1865.

James H. [unclear]
Parole Certificate
S. B. I. Gentry

James H. [unclear]

Guidry, S.

Co. *H*, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3 2 0 6 4 4 4</i>	20
2	<i>7 0 3 9</i>	21
3	<i>4 4 5 5 9 1 7</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MAKE:

See also *11 Spaight's Batta. Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Co. 4
Pa. ...
... Co. 4

Appears on *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *...*
Place *...*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William ... 19/64

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1861. Companies A,
B and C of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
D, E and F, respectively, and Companies G, H, I and J of
Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D,
E, respectively.

J. M. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate)

91 21 Texas.

S. Turdry
Sgt, Co. H,

Appears on Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Dec. 17/65
60 days

The 81st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, C, O and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, O and D, respectively, and Companies B, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffrey
Copyist.

6
D
Saragosa
Le 21 Feb
Saragosa
Barracks
1800

No. 6

Winnemucca, Texas, July 15th, 1865.

J. Benjamin Guelley of No. Company 21st
Regiment Texas Infantry C. G. A., residing in
Hardin County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be dis-
turbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and
the laws in force where he may reside.

By order
Wm. C. Andrews
Provost-Major General C. G. A.

E. P. H. Stone Capt
Comd^g Post & Act Provost Marshal

11
P

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General George Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm. H. ...

this 15th day of July 1865.

Wm. H. ...

E. P. H. ...

Comd'g Post & Act Provst Marshal

Guidry, E.

Co H, 21 Texas Infantry.
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30707646</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

91 21 Texas.

U. Guidry

1st, Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Subject inserted from furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, H, K, and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Gurdry. S.

Co. H, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gurdry. S.

Guthrie, R. B.

Co. I, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60705421	20
2	6130	21
3	6645	22
4	7240	23
5	6643	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffin's Batten Tex Inf.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

R. B. Guthrie
Co. V, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Camp Sibley

Feb. 12, 1865.

Date of appointment
or election,

Sept. 13, 1863.

Remarks: 6 days leave Dec. 30
1864.

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D and E respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

Book mark:

R. B. Guthrie

Copyist.

(Confederate)

21

Texas.

R. B. Smith
2nd Co., 4th

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1864

Station *Camp*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1864
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 21, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 4, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D respectively, and Companies A, E, H, H, F of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, H, F respectively.

J. W. Love
Coppier.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

W. B. ...
..., Co. *...*, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*

Remarks: *...*
Dec 30/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place *...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 30, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, of the 52nd Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and G, respectively.

J. C. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

J. L. ...
D. H. ...

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Absent

Remarks:

60 days leave from
10/31/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was
formed November 20, 1861, by the consolidation of four companies
of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the
1st Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A,
B, C and E Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies
A, C, D, E, F and G,
and B, O and D, respectively, and Companies A, E, H, B, F
of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F
and E, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co., Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 51st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C and D, respectively, and Companies E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery
Copies.

(Confederate.)

21

Texas.

N. L. Luther
1st Co.

Appears on *Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp ...*

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Promotion*
Mar 9, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 1st M. Tex. and Ariz. Infantry, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G of the 1st M. Tex. and Ariz. Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F, G, respectively.

M. D. Jeffery

Copyist.

352
Grinn. J. L.

Co. K, 21 Texas Infantry.

(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Green J. L.

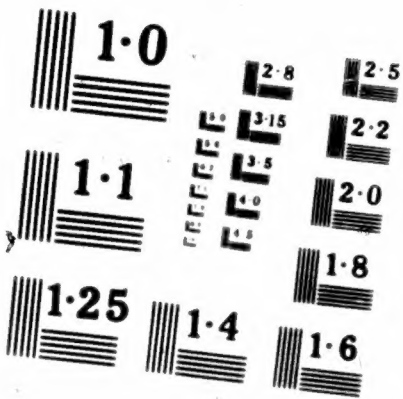
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

410

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

